



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

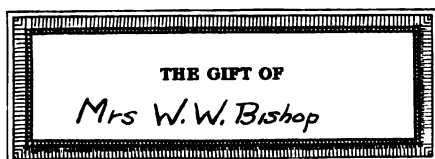
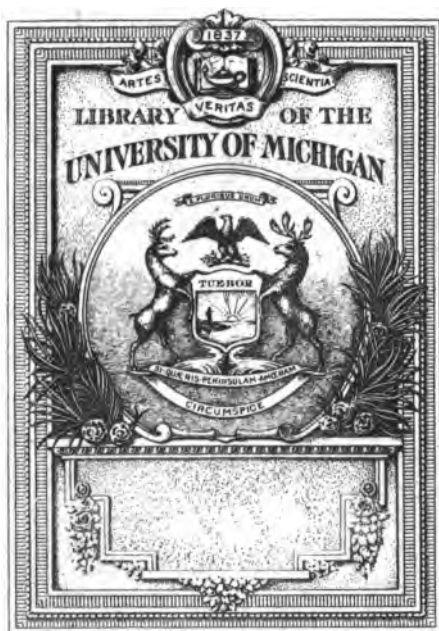
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

6,527

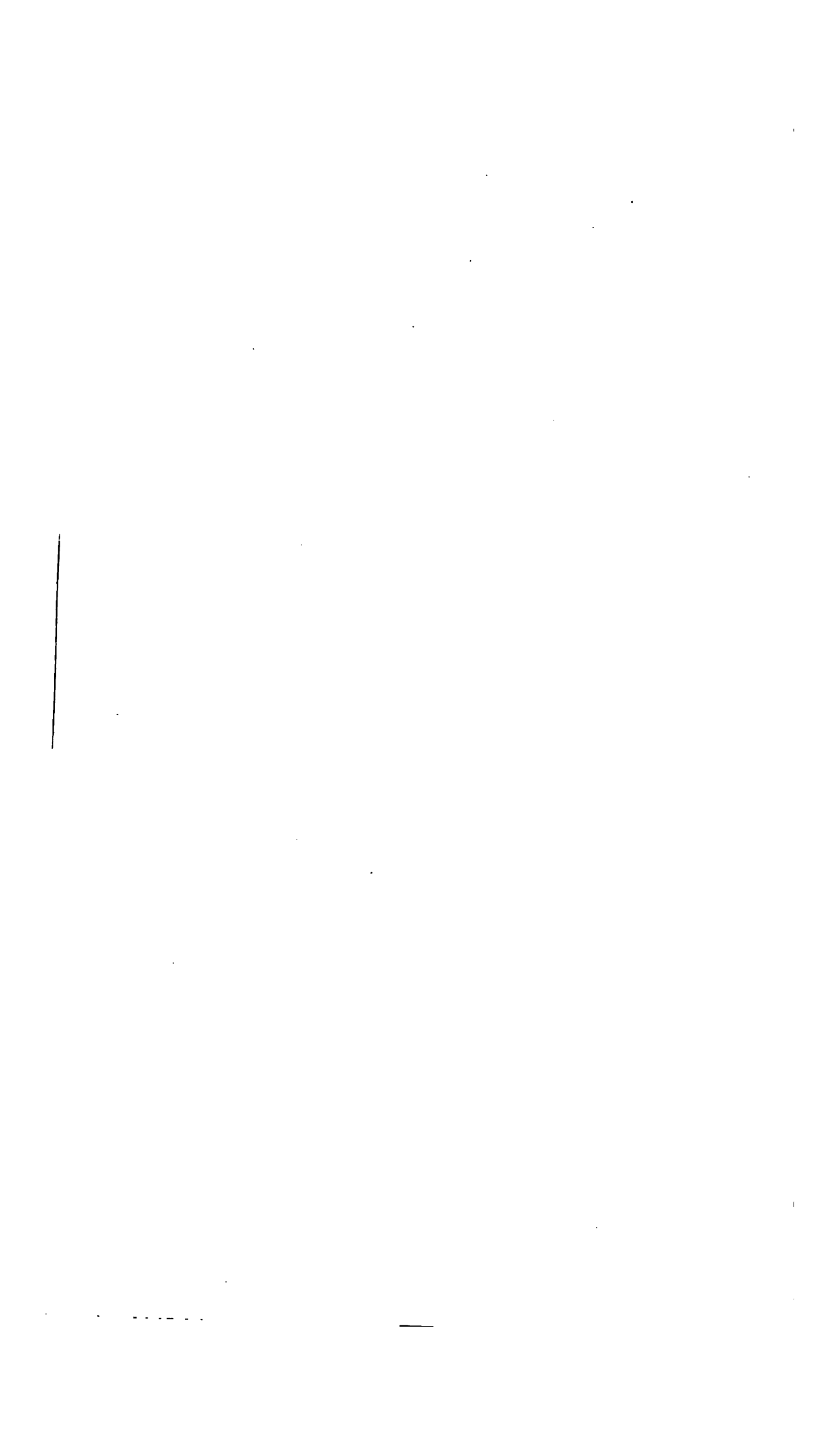
SPR

Year Book
of the
Lucky Society

—
1896



E
202.3
K4









**Insignia of the
Sons of the American Revolution**

Dear Book

KENTUCKY SOCIETY

Sons of the American Revolution

CONTAINING

A Roll of the Officers of Virginia Line who received Land Bounties ;
A Roll of the Revolutionary Pensioners in Kentucky; A List
of the Illinois Regiment who Served under George
Rogers Clark in the Northwest Campaign

ALSO A ROSTER OF THE VIRGINIA NAVY

1896

Printed for the Society
BY JOHN P. MORTON & COMPANY
LOUISVILLE

PRINTED BY JOHN P. MORTON & COMPANY, LOUISVILLE,
KY.: IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD ONE THOUSAND EIGHT
HUNDRED AND NINETY-SIX: AND OF THE INDEPENDENCE OF
THE UNITED STATES THE ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTIETH.



COPYRIGHTED, 1896.

Mrs. W. H. Bishop
gjs
10-15-1927

Publication Committee.

GEORGE TWYMAN WOOD.
GEORGE DAVIDSON TODD.
THOMAS PAGE GRANT.

Officers, 1895-1896.

PRESIDENT,
CAPTAIN LEWIS BUCKNER.

VICE-PRESIDENT,
HONORABLE GEORGE DAVIDSON TODD.

SECRETARY,
GEORGE TWYMAN WOOD.

TREASURER,
CARY HARRISON BACON.

REGISTRAR,
THOMAS PAGE GRANT, M. D.

HISTORIAN,
CAPTAIN THOMAS SPEED.

CHAPLAIN,
THE REV. T. D. WITHERSPOON, D. D., LL. D.

BOARD OF MANAGERS,
The Officers Ex-officio,

ARTHUR MIDDLETON RUTLEDGE.

MASON BROWN BARRET.	JUDGE H. W. BRUCE.
JOHN F. HENRY.	JOHN FRANKLIN LEWIS.
RAMSEY WASHINGTON.	GEN. THOMAS H. TAYLOR.
ROBERT RODES BURNAM.	

Contents.

PART I.

	PAGE
INSIGNIA OF SOCIETY,	(frontispiece)
OFFICERS FOR CURRENT YEAR,	v
INTRODUCTION,	ix
CONSTITUTION,	1
BY-LAWS,	4
FOURTH OF JULY CELEBRATION,	12
MINUTES OF ANNUAL MEETING, 1895,	20
INSTRUCTIONS TO APPLICANTS,	22
DESCRIPTION OF INSIGNIA,	26
ROLL OF MEMBERS,	27

PART II.

INTRODUCTION—Revolutionary Soldiers in Kentucky,	55
LIST OF BOUNTY RECIPIENTS—A Roll of the Officers of the Virginia Line in the Revolutionary Army who received Land Bounties from the State of Virginia; the lands being located principally in the States of Kentucky, Indiana, and Ohio. To which is added a List of Non-commissioned Officers and Privates to whom such bounties were also assigned. Compiled by A. C. Quisenberry, from the Virginia State Records, from a List prepared by Leonard S. Latham, of Chillicothe, Ohio, in 1822, and from other sources,	73
ILLINOIS REGIMENT—A List of Officers, Non-commissioned Officers, and Privates of "The Illinois Regiment," who, under the command of General George Rogers Clark, in an unparalleled campaign, achieved the Conquest of the Northwest (from which the States of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, and Wisconsin were formed), and held it for the United States,	87
THE VIRGINIA NAVY—List of Officers, Sailors, and Marines of the Virginia Navy in the American Revolution,	94

	PAGE
ROLL OF CITIZENS OF KENTUCKY who were granted pensions for services in the Revolutionary War, under the various Pension Acts up to 1832. Compiled by Anderson C. Quisenberry, from the report of the Secretary of War to Congress in 1835 on the Pension Establishment of the United States, to which is appended additional names, from Collins' History of Kentucky, of persons drawing Revolutionary Pensions in 1840,	101
Number of Revolutionary Pensioners in each County, etc., . .	244
Number of Pensioners furnished by the Original Thirteen Colonies,	248
Number of Pensioners of certain several ages,	248
Alphabetical Index of Pensioners, with reference to Counties, .	249
ADDENDA—Supplemental Roll of Members of the Kentucky Society of the Sons of the American Revolution,	279
ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS—Revolutionary Ancestors and their Descendants who are Members of the Kentucky Society, .	282

Introduction.

PATRIOTISM may be the last refuge of a scoundrel or the controlling spirit of highest manhood. Pride of ancestry, too, may be a despicable weakness or a noble emotion.

The Society of the Sons of the American Revolution seeks to develop pride of lineage among those whose ancestors distinguished themselves in the perilous days of our national struggle for independence.

So many forces are at work in our modern American life which tend to develop a mere selfish individualism and disregard of high ideals of national, social, and commercial character; so much effort is expended on getting rich, and so little on getting strong, that an organization like ours ought to appeal to every person qualified for membership in it, for it is, in its spirit and purpose, a great call for men to remember the responsibility which attaches to a worthy lineage; to show that they possess the virtues, as well as the blood, of the great men of a past day, and thus "revive their work in the midst of the years." Any man who has a just pride in his forefathers' deeds—who can trace his footsteps amidst the snow of Valley Forge, or see him brave and unrepining in his hard and dangerous experiences during the painful years of our nation's formation—can not rest in the shadow of a great name, but feels the enthusiasm of emulation, the desire to serve well in his own day the country for which his ancestors did such noble service.

We are striving to cultivate a more vigorous and self-sacrificing devotion to our national welfare; to enlist the interest and effort of men in purifying our policies, raising the standard of public morality, reforming the gross abuses of government in our great cities, and in every way elevating our national character and aims.

Undoubtedly this is what our ancestors expected of us; they did their part, they gave us the start; it is for us to keep up the impulse, and in no manner can we better further their work than by informing ourselves of what they did, by celebrating victorious days, and by erecting statues to keep their memory fresh in our minds.

The Roman masters of the world owed their greatness in large part to the reverence in which they held their ancestors. A distinguished historian says: "On the death of one of the family the eldest son delivered a funeral oration in which he set forth to the public the dead man's public services; nor did he stop there, but, ascending the stream of history, he traced the great men of his house to the earlier days of the Republic and dwelt upon their exploits. Such speakers kept alive the memory not only of the doings of one family, but of the whole people." This custom, universally followed, created a strong desire to emulate the deeds of the dead and to walk in their footsteps. That respect which the Romans felt for their ancestors so long ago we should now feel for our own, and the same desire to emulate them in their self-sacrificing patriotism.

This feeling goes a great way in making a nation strong. But in no way can we effect this, in no way arouse this spirit, but by associated effort. A society like this, under proper organization, can accomplish far more than twice the

number of unassociated individuals. Then let each member bring in others. Let this society be large in numbers and powerful in its influence, and, by drinking in the spirit of our ancestors, strive, not as the Romans did, for the mastery of the whole world, but for the mastery of every thing ignoble among us—for purity of government, honesty in office, and wisdom in our nation's councils.

The reverence in which the heroes of the Revolution were held caused their friends and neighbors to call them by titles of higher grade than they bore during the war, and some of them in after years were officers of the Army or Militia of higher rank than they had in the Revolution; these facts have led their descendants in many cases to assign to them, in making application for membership in this Society, a rank above that which their ancestor bore. This is a mistake easily made, but the Committee feel that to make this book a credit to the Society it should be as near historically correct as is possible; they have, therefore, verified as far as they can all service and rank of the ancestors of the members of the Society. In some cases they were able to prove a higher rank than was claimed by the member, but in very many cases the truth of history has compelled us to assign a lower rank to the patriot. We know full well that every true American holds in the highest regard the humblest private in the great struggle for Liberty. And the member whose ancestor marched in the ranks with bloody feet over the frozen ground of Valley Forge or Trenton, or who stood the charge of the British troops at Yorktown, or bore any part in the conflict for Liberty and Home, has a proud title—he is a Son of the American Revolution.

The Committee would take this opportunity to acknowledge the courtesy of the Ohio Society of Sons of the Revolution. Nor can we close without expressing our deep obligation to our compatriot, A. C. Quisenberry, to whom we are indebted for the very valuable compilation we present to our members as a part of this Year Book. Very respectfully,

GEORGE TWYMAN WOOD,
GEORGE DAVIDSON TODD,
THOMAS PAGE GRANT,
Committee.

KENTUCKY SOCIETY

OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Constitution.

ARTICLE I.

The name of the Society shall be The Kentucky Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

ARTICLE II.

This Society shall be a part of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. It recognizes all the State Societies of the Sons of the American Revolution as co-equal, and their members as their compatriots.

ARTICLE III.

The objects of this Society shall be to perpetuate the memory of the men who, by their services or sacrifices during the War of the American Revolution, achieved the Independence of the American people; to unite and promote fellowship among their descendants; to inspire them and the community at large with a more profound reverence for the principles of the Government founded by our forefathers; to encourage historical research in relation to the American Revolution; to acquire and preserve the records of the individual services of the patriots of the War, as well as documents, relics, and landmarks; to mark the scenes of the Revolution by appropriate memorials; to celebrate the anniversaries of the prominent events of the War; to foster true patriotism; to maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom, and to carry out the purposes expressed in the Preamble to the Constitution of our Country, and the injunctions of Washington in his farewell address to the American people.

ARTICLE IV.

SECTION I. Any man shall be eligible to membership in this Society who, being of the age of twenty-one years or over, and

a citizen of good repute, is the lineal descendant of an ancestor who was at all times unfailing in his loyalty to and rendered actual service in the cause of American Independence, either as an officer, soldier, marine, militiaman or minuteman, in the armed forces of the Continental Congress, or of any one of the several Colonies or States; or as a signer of the Declaration of Independence, or as a member of a Committee of Safety or Correspondence; or as a member of any Continental, Provincial, or Colonial Congress or Legislature; or as a civil officer, either of one of the Colonies or States, or of the National Government; or as a recognized patriot, who performed actual service by overt acts of resistance to the authority of Great Britain.

SECTION 2. Applications for membership shall be made in duplicate, upon blank forms furnished by the Secretary of the Society, and shall in each case set forth the name, occupation, and residence of the applicant, his line of descent, and the name, residence, and services of his ancestor or ancestors in the Revolution, from whom he derives eligibility. The applicant shall make oath that the statements of his application are true, to the best of his knowledge and belief. Upon the approval of an application by this Society, one copy shall be transmitted to the Registrar General of the National Society, who shall examine further the eligibility of the applicant. No election of a new member shall be valid unless his eligibility shall be approved by the Registrar General.

SECTION 3. For the purpose of making more nearly perfect the records of our Revolutionary ancestors and their descendants, any woman of Revolutionary ancestry may file a record of her ancestor's services and her line of descent with the Registrar, who shall send a duplicate to the Registrar General, and any woman, a citizen of Kentucky, who complies with this requirement, shall have her name placed upon the roll of honorary membership, and shall not be subjected to the payment of initiation fees and dues, but shall not be entitled to vote nor hold office in this Society; and all women whose names are now upon the roll of membership shall, from and after this date, be regarded as honorary members only.

SECTION 4. The official designation of the members of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution shall be "Compatriots."

ARTICLE V.

The officers of the Society shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary, a Treasurer, a Registrar, Historian, and Chaplain, and a Board of Managers consisting of those officers and the Chairman of each Chapter, *ex officio*, and eight (8) other members.

ARTICLE VI.

By-Laws and Standing Rules and Regulations not inconsistent with this Constitution may be adopted, and may provide for the imposition of dues, fees, and penalties, and for the expulsion or suspension of any member enrolled, who, by a conduct inconsistent with a gentleman and a man of honor, or by an opposition to the interests of the community in general or the organization in particular, or for any cause, may render himself unworthy to continue a member. The By-Laws, however, may provide for the restoration to membership of any member thus suspended or expelled, unless the cause of expulsion involve turpitude or moral unworthiness. They may provide for the filling of vacant offices, and for the election of delegates to the National Society.

ARTICLE VII.

Every member shall declare upon his honor that he will conform to this Constitution and observe the By-Laws, Rules and Regulations, made in pursuance thereof, and endeavor to promote the purposes of this Institution.

ARTICLE VIII.

No question involving the party politics of the day within the United States shall ever be discussed or considered in any meeting of the Society.

ARTICLE IX.

This Constitution may be altered, amended, or repealed by a vote of three fourths of the members of the Society present at a regular meeting, provided the changes are not inconsistent with the Constitution of the National Society.

By-Laws.

SECTION I.

The form of application for membership in this Society shall be that form required by the National Society, and members shall be elected in the following manner: Candidates must send their application in duplicate, with documents or other proof of qualification for membership, together with the amount of the initiation fee and first annual dues, to the Registrar, who shall submit such application to the Board of Managers, and, upon a favorable report, in which two-thirds of the members present concur, the application will be forwarded to the Registrar General, and, upon his approval, the applicant will be declared a member. After such election, the Registrar shall enter such name upon the rolls of the Society, and notify the new member of his election. In the event an application is rejected, the amount of the initiation fee and dues shall immediately be returned to the applicant.

SECTION II.

The initiation fee shall be five dollars (\$5.00); the annual dues, two dollars (\$2.00). The payment at one time of fifty dollars (\$50.00) shall constitute a life member; and the member so paying shall be exempt from the payment of annual dues.

SECTION III.

A member who shall remain in arrears for dues for three months after notice of his indebtedness has been sent him, may be dropped from the rolls in the following manner: The name of the delinquent shall be sent to the Registrar by the Treasurer, and the Registrar shall thereupon drop said name from the roll, and notify the person whose name is so dropped, and state to him the cause. And should said member fail to reinstate himself within six months, as hereinafter provided in Section IV, the Registrar shall notify the Registrar General of the National Society that he may erase said name from the National rolls.

SECTION IV.

Any member whose name has been dropped by reason of failure to pay the annual dues, may, upon full payment of all arrears within six months, be reinstated by the Registrar, upon said payment being certified to him by the Treasurer; but a failure to pay in full within six months shall be a forfeiture of membership in this Society, and the member so forfeiting his membership shall not be reinstated unless he can show to the Board of Managers some extraordinary reason for his delinquency. A majority vote of the Board shall be sufficient to determine.

SECTION V.

The Society shall hold an annual meeting on the 19th day of October (the anniversary of the surrender at Yorktown), except when such date shall fall on Sunday, in which event the meeting shall be held on the following Wednesday, in each and every year, the place of meeting to be selected by a majority vote of the Board of Managers, at which a general election of officers by ballot shall take place. In such election a majority of the ballots given for any officer shall constitute a choice; but if, on the first ballot, no person shall receive such majority, then a further balloting shall take place, in which a plurality of votes given for any officer shall determine the choice.

SECTION VI.

At all meetings of the Society five (5) members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

SECTION VII.

The President, or in his absence the Vice-President, or in his absence a Chairman *pro tempore*, shall preside at all meetings of the Society and of the Board of Managers, and shall exercise the usual functions of a presiding officer, under Cushing's Manual or House Rules, subject to an appeal to the Society in proper cases under those rules. He shall also perform such other duties on behalf of the Society, either personally or by correspondence, as it or the Board of Managers may find desirable or necessary,

or as customarily appertain to his office, and he shall enforce a strict observance of the Constitution, By-Laws, and Standing Regulations.

In case of the death, resignation, neglect to serve, or inability from any cause of the President to act, the duties of the office shall devolve on the Vice-President until the vacancy caused by such decease, resignation, or neglect to serve shall be filled, or until the inability shall cease.

SECTION VIII.

The Secretary shall conduct the general correspondence of the Society. He shall have charge of the seal, certificate of incorporation, by-laws, and records of the Society. He, together with the presiding officer, shall certify all acts of the Society. He shall, under the direction of the President or Vice-President, give due notice of the time and place of all meetings of the Society, and attend the same. He shall keep fair and accurate records of all the proceedings and orders of the Society, and shall give notice to the several officers of all votes, orders, resolves, and proceedings of the Society affecting them, or appertaining to their respective duties. In his absence from any meeting, a Secretary *pro tempore* may be designated therefor.

SECTION IX.

The Treasurer shall collect and keep the funds and securities of the Society; they shall be deposited in some bank or savings institute in this State, to the credit of the Society, and shall be drawn thence on the check of the Treasurer for the purposes of the Society only. Out of these funds he shall pay such sums only as may be ordered by the Society, or by the Board of Managers. He shall keep a true account of his receipts and payments, and, at each annual meeting, render the same to the Society, when a committee shall be appointed to audit his accounts.

SECTION X.

If from the annual report of the Treasurer there shall appear to be a deficit, no appropriation of money shall be made for any object, but the necessary current expenses of the Society, until such deficit shall have been paid.

SECTION XI.

The Registrar shall keep a roll of members, and in his hands shall be lodged all the proofs of membership qualification, and all the historical and geographical papers, manuscript or other, of which the Society may become possessed; and who, under the direction of such Board of Managers, shall, for adequate compensation, keep copy of such similar documents as the owners thereof may not be willing to leave permanently in the keeping of the Society. At each annual meeting of the Society he shall make a general report.

SECTION XII.

The Board of Managers shall be: the President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, Registrar, Historian, and the Chairman of each Chapter, and Chaplain, *ex officio*, and eight other members, who shall be elected at the annual meeting in every year, in the same manner as the officers of the Society and the Chairman of each local Chapter.

They shall judge of the qualification of every candidate who shall make proper application for admission to the Society, and shall have power to admit him to membership therein, two thirds of the members present concurring, if found eligible under the Constitution.

They shall, through the Secretary, call special meetings of the Society at any time, upon the written request of fifteen members of the Society, and at such other times as they themselves may see fit; and they may arrange for commemorative celebrations by the Society.

They shall recommend plans to the Society for promoting its purposes, and, when practical, may digest and prepare business for its meetings.

They shall generally superintend the interests and shall have the control and management of the affairs and funds of the Society, as authorized by law. They shall also perform such duties as may be prescribed by the Constitution or By-Laws, or required by any Standing Regulation or resolve of the Society. They shall be competent to consent to and to accept the resignation or voluntary withdrawal from membership of any enrolled member of the Society.

They shall supervise all publications issued in its name, and they may require the attendance of any member of the Society enrolled therein, or any committee thereof, at any meeting for consultation and advice.

They shall meet as often as they desire, or at the call of the President, or upon the written request of any three members of the same.

They may, by a two thirds vote of the members present at any meeting, for reasons satisfactory to said Board, remit the annual dues of any delinquent, and may, if they see fit, admit any one to membership without the payment of initiation fee.

Three members of the Board of Managers shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

The President and the Secretary of the Society shall be respectively the Chairman and the Secretary, *ex officio*, of the Board of Managers, but in the absence of either or both at any meeting, the place of either or both may be filled *pro tempore* by election from among the members present at such meeting.

The minutes of the Board shall be kept in a book provided specially for that purpose, and such book shall be in the custody of the Secretary of the Society. In the event the Secretary of the Society be absent from any meeting of the Board, the Secretary *pro tempore* shall furnish him with a record of the proceedings, and it shall be the Secretary's duty to transcribe the same in the record book of the Board.

The Board of Managers shall expel any enrolled member of this Society who, by a conduct inconsistent with a gentleman and a man of honor, or by an opposition to the interests of the community in general or of this Society in particular, may render himself unworthy to continue a member, or who shall persistently transgress or, without good excuse, willfully neglect the performance of any obligation enjoined by the Constitution, or by these By-Laws, or by any Standing Regulation of this Society. Provided, that he shall be given at least ten days' notice of the complaint preferred against him, and of the time and place for hearing the same, and thereby be afforded an opportunity to be heard in person or by counsel.

Whenever the cause of expulsion shall not have involved

turpitude nor moral unworthiness, any member thus expelled may, upon the recommendation of the Board of Managers, but not otherwise, be restored to membership by the Society at any meeting.

Whenever an officer of this Society shall die, resign, or neglect to serve, or be unable to properly perform the duties of his office by reason of absence, sickness, or other cause, the Board of Managers shall have power to appoint a member to such office *pro tempore*, who shall act in such capacity until the Society shall elect a successor, or until the inability due to "absence, sickness, or other cause" shall cease. Provided, however, that the office of President shall not thus be filled by the Board of Managers when there shall be a Vice-President to enter upon its duties.

Subject to these provisions, all officers of the Society, and the members of the Board of Managers, shall, from the time of their election or appointment, continue in their respective offices until the next annual meeting, and until their respective successors shall be duly chosen and qualified.

The Board of Managers shall hold a meeting during the month of March in every year, at which meeting they shall, by a majority vote, elect delegates from this Society to the Annual Convention of the National Society, as provided in Article VII, Sections 1 and 3, Constitution of National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

SECTION XIII.

No resignation or voluntary withdrawal from membership of any member enrolled in this Society shall become effective as a release from the obligations thereof, unless consented to and accepted by the Board of Managers.

SECTION XIV.

A certificate of membership, as furnished by the National Society through its Registrar, shall be ordered by the Secretary of this Society for any member in good standing who shall make application therefor, and who shall pay to the Secretary in advance the price thereof.*

* By resolution of the Board of Managers all who pay five dollars initiation fee get the certificate without additional cost; other members can obtain them of the Secretary for \$1.25.

Before delivering such certificate, the member to receive the same shall be required to sign the following obligation:

"I hereby promise, upon honor, that should I ever, from any cause, cease to be a member of the Kentucky Society of the Sons of the American Revolution I will return, without unnecessary delay, and at my own expense, to the Secretary of said Society, the Certificate of Membership issued to me by the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and countersigned by the officers of the Kentucky Society."

Upon the return of any Certificate of Membership the Secretary shall destroy the same.

SECTION XV.

It shall be the duty of every member to inform the Secretary, by written communication, of his place of residence, and of any change thereof, and of his post-office address.

Service of any notice under the Constitution or under these By-Laws upon any member of the Society, addressed to him at his last recorded place of residence or post-office address, and forwarded by mail, shall be deemed sufficient service of such notice.

SECTION XVI.

Ayes and nays shall be called at any meeting of the Society, upon the demand of five members.

SECTION XVII.

No alteration of the By-Laws of this Society shall be made, unless such alteration shall be adopted by a two thirds majority of the members present at a meeting of the Society.

SECTION XVIII.

Annual dues shall be payable on the 19th day of October in each and every year. Members joining the Society between October 19th and July 1st shall pay full dues. Members joining between July 1st and October 19th shall pay no dues.

SECTION XIX.

Whenever there shall be seven or more members of this Society, resident in a County of this State, they may, on application to the Board of Managers, be authorized to form a Chapter, to which they may give a name, and the Board of Managers will assign a number.

The officers of a Chapter shall be a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, and a Secretary, who shall look after the Society's interest in their own County. No more than one Chapter shall be formed in a County.

Every application for membership in the Society from a resident of a County where there is a Chapter, must be approved by the Chapter. No person shall be a member of a Chapter who is not a member of this Society.

Members of the Society of Cincinnati, and sister Societies of the Sons of the American Revolution and honorary members of this Society, may be honorary members of a Chapter. Chapters may make their own By-Laws, provided they do not conflict with the Constitution and By-Laws of this Society, and further provided that they be approved by the Board of Managers.

Fourth of July Celebration.

The Kentucky Society of the Sons of the American Revolution sent out a large number of invitations to attend the old-time celebration at Cherokee Park, on the afternoon of the Fourth. The special guests of the day were the Daughters of the American Revolution.

The following interesting programme had been arranged :

4 P. M.—National Salute, by Section of Battery A

4-45 P. M.—Music, The Assembly, followed by Yankee Doodle Call to Order.

Prayer, by Rev. W. H. Whitsitt, D. D.

Music, Vocal—America, by Audience accompanied by Band

AMERICA.

Words by S. F. Smith.

Arranged by J. C. Macy.

My country, 'tis of thee,
Sweet land of liberty,
Of thee I sing;
Land where my fathers died,
Land of the pilgrims' pride,
From every mountain side
Let freedom ring.

My native country, thee,
Land of the noble, free,
Thy name I love;
I love thy rocks and rills,
Thy woods and templed hills—
My heart with rapture thrills
Like that above.

Let music swell the breeze,
And ring from all the trees
Sweet freedom's song;
Let mortal tongues awake,
Let all that breathe partake,
Let rocks their silence break,
The sound prolong.

Our fathers' God, to Thee,
Author of liberty,
To Thee we sing;
Long may our land be bright
With freedom's holy light;
Protect us with Thy might,
Great God, our King!

Reading of the Declaration of Independence, by Arthur M. Rutledge, Esq.
 Music, Vocal—Star Spangled Banner, . by Audience accompanied by Band

THE STAR-SPANGLED BANNER.

FRANCIS S. KEY.

Oh, say, can you see by the dawn's early light,
 What so proudly we hailed at the twilight's last gleaming?
 Whose broad stripes and bright stars through the perilous fight
 O'er the ramparts we watched were so gallantly streaming;
 And the rocket's red glare, the bombs bursting in air,
 Gave proof through the night that our flag was still there.
 Oh, say, does that star-spangled banner yet wave
 O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave?

On the shore dimly seen, through the mists of the deep,
 Where the foe's haughty host in dread silence reposes,
 What is that which the breeze, o'er the tow'ring steep,
 As it fitfully blows, half conceals, half discloses?
 Now it catches the gleam of the morning's first beam,
 Its full glory reflected now shines on the stream.
 'Tis the star-spangled banner, oh! long may it wave
 O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave.

And where is that band who so vauntingly swore,
 'Mid the havoc of war and the battle's confusion,
 A home and a country they'd leave us no more?
 Their blood hath washed out their foul footsteps' pollution.
 No refuge could save the hireling and slave
 From the terror of flight, or the gloom of the grave;
 And the star-spangled banner in triumph doth wave
 O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave.

Oh, thus be it ever, when freemen shall stand
 Between their loved homes and the war's desolation;
 Blest with victory and peace, may the Heaven-rescued land
 Praise the power that has made and preserved us a nation.
 Then conquer we must, when our cause it is just,
 And this be our motto: "In God is our trust,"
 And the star-spangled banner in triumph shall wave
 O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave.

Address, by Rev. W. B. Jennings
 Music, Dixie
 Benediction, Dr. Beattie
 Music, Old Kentucky Home

The address of Mr. Jennings was an admirable one, and should be read carefully by every one, and is given, as follows:

Fellow-citizens, Ladies and Gentlemen:

On this lovely day—"a day for pleasure and patriotism"—beneath the overarching firmament of blue which curtains the throne-room of the God of our fathers and our God, we are met to rehearse the heroism of our fathers and to renew our vows of enthusiastic devotion to our country, their blood-bought gift to us and to our children forever.

We are here by invitation of the Kentucky Society of the Sons of the American Revolution "to have an old-fashion Fourth of July celebration." They mourn the decadence in the observance of this day, so sacred to our fathers, and would restore it to its old-time dignity and importance as the great National Festival. For this they deserve and have our unstinted praise. Right gladly do we accept their call to aid in making the day an occasion for arousing the spirit of pure Americanism and creating a higher ideal of citizenship.

That old seer, John Adams, prophesied that this would be "through all succeeding generations a day of illuminations and bonfires and orations and exultations, and reverent thanks to Almighty God." That he was a prophet of truth, and not of error, he will yet prove himself to have been in spite of the past neglect of the day.

The causes of the decline in the observance of the day are worthy of consideration. It may be that its profanation by turgid eloquence and windy rhetoric—a style so exaggerated, so high-flown, that it has been branded with the appropriate name, "the spread-eagle" style, and by the too free adoption of the advice that every true citizen ought to get gloriously drunk on the Fourth of July, abuses which made the day a reproach rather than an honor to our nation, caused a reaction which, after the tendency of all reactions, has gone to the opposite extreme of entire disregard.

Doubtless, also, the day lost something of its sweet significance in those troublous times when our country was rent in twain, when State took up arms against State, when brother opposed brother on battle-field; and in those subsequent years when the wounds were healing but the pain lingered. Then some at least of our people felt that the nation was theirs by constraint and not by choice, and the day aroused no emotion of patriotism. But now that the jarring discords of war have given place to the harmony of these last decades—a harmony that, please God, may never again be disturbed—it is both fit, and it is the prompting of all our hearts, that we meet together as one people, united in the love of our common flag, to celebrate our nation's birthday.

But the non-observance of the day is due, more than to all else, to the presence in our midst of very many thousands of men who are not only not in sympathy with, but are ignorant of, our national traditions and the principles of our government.

A few years ago George W. Curtis said: "To-morrow is the Fourth of July. It is our national festival. Yet half the population of our greatest

city will have no knowledge of the sublime significance of the day, no kindling pride, no arousing enthusiasm as the stars and stripes greet the auspicious morning." The same is true in 1895, not only of New York, but in a measure of all parts of our land.

This leads us to consider some arguments for the revival of this national festival. It serves to Americanize the masses of foreigners who are crowding in upon us. Henry Clay long ago heard "the tread of coming millions." But, prophet though he was, Clay never dreamed of the vastness of these multitudes of immigrants. Statistics show that "during the last ten years we have suffered a peaceful invasion by an army more than four times as vast as the estimated number of Goths and Vandals that swept over Southern Europe and overwhelmed Rome. During the past one hundred years 15,000,000 foreigners have made their homes in the United States, and three fourths of them have arrived since 1850, and 5,248,000 have arrived since 1880." That these have not been assimilated is attested by the fact that we have an Irish vote, a German vote, a Mormon vote, a Socialist vote. The peril of such a state of affairs needs no demonstration. These foreigners must be Americanized. This day, and days like this, with its manifested enthusiasm for our country, its rehearsal of the daring deeds of our fathers, its exposition of the privileges and possibilities of our citizenship, does more than all else to instruct and unify these diverse elements. It is the great laboratory of patriotism in which

"Freedom's chemistry combines
The alien elements of man."

The observance of this day will do more than all else to prevent disruption and perpetuate our Union. Mr. Depew says so eloquently: "There is this peculiarity about nations who properly regard and properly reverence their origin, their heroes, their founders, that no internal dissension and no external force can ever succeed in keeping them in subjection. There is this peculiarity about nations and peoples who have no reverence for the past, no glorifying and enlarging of their history—that they are easily conquered, and their territory disappears from the map of nations. The most remarkable example of this principle is the German people. For two thousand years they have been the buffets of wars, of invasions; but they have never been successfully conquered and kept in subjection. The memory of their chieftains who fought and finally defeated the Roman legions under the greatest generals of ancient times kept their patriotism alive, kept their determination to be a free and united people always vigorous and strong. The memory and the worship and the enlargement of the heroism of Frederick the Great unified the German people and created the German empire the mightiest nation in Europe to-day. Because Rome, two thousand years ago, was mistress of the world, the Italian people, bearing it in mind, learning it in their schools, having it stamped upon their hearts and upon their brains, worked, labored, fought, and died until Rome again was the capital of Italy."

The day, then, has its uses. It is ordained for the renaissance of patriotism.

Some one says that our goodly land—and who of us does not believe it the best on God's green earth?—is both a result and a prophecy. Our own historian, Motley, declares that "the American democracy is the result of all that was great in bygone times. All led up to it. It embodies all. Sinai is in it, Greece is in it, and so is Egypt, and so is Rome, and so is England. All the arts are in it, and all the reformatations and all the discoveries." But let us not forget that, while our citizenship is the resultant of all that is great in the past, it was our noble fathers of the Revolution who crystallized all this for us in the Declaration and the Constitution. We honor their memory to-day.

"What men we had, how strong their hold
On stalwart liberty!
Cast in what flawless hero mold
Those leaders of the free!"

Not their great wisdom as evinced in comprehensive statesmanship, not their manliness as manifested on the field of battle, but chiefly their incorruptible moral worth is the secret of the grandeur and success of their work. And we would be both ungallant and unfilial if we did not pay loving tribute to the memory of the mothers of the Revolution also. Let us drink to the toast proposed some years ago at a New England dinner: "To our Revolutionary mothers, who endured all that the Revolutionary fathers endured, and endured the Revolutionary fathers besides!"

But it has been said that our country is a prophecy as well as a result. The quotation from Motley recited just now concludes with the sublime statement that America, "as it fronts the future carries in itself prophetic eras which shall eclipse all." If our past is the crystallization of all that is best in the ancient civilizations, our mission is also the combined mission of Greece and Rome and Judea. We stand triply "for the culture of the Greek, the law of the Roman, the reverence of the Hebrew." "As to America," said Lord Macaulay, "I appeal to the twentieth century." If the doubt and distrust which are hidden in this remark are to be proved groundless, if our country is to fulfill this her glorious threefold mission, we must to-day talk not only of our privileges and glories, but of our duties as well. We are here to consider, not with the modern socialist what the government owes to us, but what we owe to the government. The successful accomplishment of our country's mission depends upon its people, upon you and me, more than does any other country under heaven upon its citizens, because here the people are sovereign.

Mr. McKinley never uttered truer words than when he said not long ago, "In no country is there so much devolving upon the people relating to government as in ours. Unlike any other nation, here the people rule, and their will is the supreme law. It is sometimes sneeringly said by those who do not like free government, that here we count heads. True, heads are counted, but brains also. And the general sense of sixty-three millions of free people is better and safer than the sense of any favored few, born to nobility and ruling by inheritance. This nation, if it would

continue to lead in the race of progress and liberty, must do it through the intelligence and conscience of its people. Every honest and God-fearing man is a mighty factor in the future of the Republic." We need to remember

"What constitutes a State?
 Not high-raised battlements and labored mound,
 Thick wall or moated gate;
 Not cities proud with spires and turrets crowned;
 Not bays and broad-armed ports,
 Where, laughing at the storm, proud navies ride;
 Not starred and spangled courts,
 Where low-browed baseness wafts perfumes to pride;
 No! Men! High-minded men —
 Men who their duties know,
 But know their rights — and knowing, dare maintain!"

Our first duty to our country is to be men, men of sturdy patriotism like that of our fathers. According as we are such will our country rise to greater heights or sink to the depths.

As patriots we can not forget that our liberty is set about with dangers many and mighty. I can not do more than mention the more prominent. To foreignism, with its hydra-head, we have already alluded. That corruption in all things political and civil is taken for granted as a matter of course is a peril of incalculable moment. Demagogism and bossism in politics are both rampant and powerful. Political churchism struggles ceaselessly to get control of our public schools and our public monies and convert them into agencies of sectarian and alien propaganda. The saloon not only sends annually to their graves eighty thousand young men, the flower of our youth, not only devastates unnumbered homes, but dominates our elections and our national policy. Socialism, which heretofore seemed confined to European countries, is now seeking its solution in our land and exposing us to consequent danger. Here votes are bought and sold with scarcely an attempt at secrecy, thus perverting our very birthright, for which our fathers paid their blood, into an article of common merchandise. Worse still is the increasing evil of the sale of law. "The making and administration of law have become affected by a money interest."

As lovers of country we must face and fight these foes to our national liberty and life. The ballot is our alone and all-sufficient weapon of attack. Through our suffrages we are to conserve our freedom.

But just here lies the supreme danger, that which gives to the perils already mentioned their tremendous advantage. Political indifferentism, in consequence of which men of business ability and moral integrity stay away from the polls, or rather from the caucuses and primaries, results in surrendering the elections of the country to heelers, bosses, saloon men, rings, and other disreputable people and organizations. The computation has been made carefully that in 1888 there were 4,000,000 absentees from the polls. About every fourth man was an absentee: 80,000 sons of Ohio absent, 195,000 sons of Pennsylvania absent, 280,000 sons of New York absent. In New York City in 1885, of 260,000 voters, only 200,000 cast votes; and less than 25,000 attended the caucuses. That

is, 60,000 men were absent altogether from the elections, and 25,000 caucus men controlled the 200,000 voters. One man at the caucus was equal to four men at the polls. This sin is most heinous. There is not one bit of the spirit of 1776 in it. It is the very opposite of patriotism. And mark you, it is the sin not of the ignorant, but of the educated; not of the poor, but of the wealthy; not of those who are out of business, but those who are successful in business; not of the vicious, but of the moral. The very men who, from pressure of business or from disgust at modern political nastiness, stay away are the men most needed in the caucuses and primaries. No wonder that the sneer has gone abroad that "patriotism is the last resort of knaves." If it be so, it is the fault of the stay-at-homes on election days. Some one has said, and truly, that the duty of voting to-day is just as sacred as that of signing the Declaration of Independence was to our fathers. In the burning words of Mr. Curtis, "Men stay at home not knowing that there is any thing to be done, not caring to know, cultivating the feeling that politics are the same and dirty, and politicians, vulgar bullies and braves. . . . Remember that it is not a government mastered by ignorance, it is a government betrayed by intelligence; it is not the victory of the slums, but the strength of the schools; it is not that bad men are politically shrewd, it is that good men are political infidels and cowards." Let us learn this afternoon that as patriots it is our duty, no matter how wearisome or repulsive it may be, to take "constant and active practical participation in the details of politics, without which the conduct of public affairs falls into the control of selfish, venal, and crafty men." With our ballots let us fight to maintain our national freedom.

To this duty here and now we consecrate ourselves.

"O, land of lands! To thee we give
Our prayers, our hopes, our service free;
For thee thy sons will nobly live
And at thy need will die for thee."

While to-day we read the Declaration of Independence which our fathers framed, let us, their sons, formulate and read with it a Declaration of Dependence. When Columbus discovered America, he took possession of it in the name of the King and Queen of Spain. When our Pilgrim Fathers landed they took possession in the name of the Lord God Almighty. Since then God has been our nation's God, and His blessing the chief factor in her progress. What we are we owe to Him. We need to-day to renew our oath of allegiance to Him. We need to declare afresh our trust in that same God, under Whose smile, and in accordance with Whose laws, our country's foundations were laid. I breathe the prayer offered by Dr. Stryker on a like occasion: "Thou Who didst steer the little 'Mayflower' to her desired haven, bring America to port! Grant that upon this gathering of the people our dear flag may shine with the light of an evangel, pure as the sweet influence of the Pleiades and firm as the bands of Orion. Thou Who dost guide Arcturus, grant that those stars may glow in the coronet of Christ. In the enthusiasm of loyalty to God and serried against the evils and forebodings of the time, we will

march in the footsteps of a believing ancestry. Let every flagstaff and belfry, every throbbing dome and thundering cannon, every eloquent orator and voice of multitudes, every prayer of gratitude and every tear of joy, carry the name that is above every name, and swear it with a mighty oath; this is our God, as He was our fathers' God, and He shall be ours forever and forever! and we can say with all high confidence, after the great poet now asleep,

“Are there thunders moaning in the distance?
Are there specters moving in the darkness?
Trust the Hand of Light will guide His people
Till the thunders pass, the specters vanish,
And the light is victor, and the darkness
Dawns into the Jubilee of the Ages.”

A traveler reminds us that in Athens is the beautiful statue, the Wingless Victory. The chiseled figure has no wings, and is stooping down to unloose her sandals, as though to wander never again. In Athens, Victory has found her abiding place. Lo! as we have been here renewing our vows of devotion to our country's service, and have been reading our Declaration of Dependence on the God of our fathers, with the eyes of my faith I behold Victory sent from the throne of God; hither she flies, and, planting her feet on this dear land, she puts aside her wings, unbinds her sandals, and with loud voice proclaims, "This, forevermore, is 'The Land of the Free' because 'The Home of the Brave'!"

[In the preparation of the above address I have been indebted greatly to the files of the Independent, whose editor, Dr. Bowen, has done more than any man living to keep burning the fires of patriotism.—W. B. J.]

The Seventh Annual Meeting.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS FOR 1895-1896.

The seventh annual meeting of the Kentucky Society, Sons of the American Revolution, was held October 19, 1895, at the Kenton Club.

President Taylor called the meeting to order at 7:45 P. M., with a good attendance of members present.

The Secretary read the minutes of the last annual meeting and called meeting, which were both approved. The Secretary's report was read and ordered to be filed.

The Treasurer's report was then read, which showed a balance on hand of \$51.08. The Treasurer also reported that a very large number of the members had not paid their dues for the past year. The report was received and ordered filed.

The Registrar's report showed that during the year eleven (11) new members have been admitted. Three Sons of Revolutionary Soldiers have died, namely, Governor Anderson, Benjamin Allin, and Lewis Harvie.

The Secretary's report brought up the Year Book, with offers proffered by Mr. A. C. Quisenberry. After discussion as to the probable cost, Judge Bruce moved that a committee of three (3) be appointed to look into the matter and report to the Board of Managers. The President named Judge Bruce, James F. Buckner, and Charles L. Lehman on this committee. Upon motion of Dr. Thomas Page Grant, seconded by several, the Constitution and By-Laws were so changed that the office of Historian should be separated from that of Registrar, and creating the office of Chaplain, and that the Board of Managers should be eight (8) in place of four (4), in addition to the officers.

The meeting then went into an election of officers, with the following result:

President—Lewis Buckner.

Vice-President—George Davidson Todd.

Secretary—George Twyman Wood.

Registrar—Thomas Page Grant.

Treasurer—John Franklin Lewis.

Historian—Thomas Speed.

Chaplain—Reverend T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., LL. D.

Board of Managers—Thomas H. Taylor, A. M. Rutledge, John F. Henry, Judge H. Bruce, Mason Brown Barret, Ramsey Washington, Newport.

Upon motion the meeting left the other places vacant, to be filled by the Board of Managers.

Upon motion the Historian was instructed to prepare suitable resolutions on the death of Governor Charles Anderson, Lewis Harvie, and Benjamin Allin, to be presented at the first meeting of the Board of Managers.

After which, the meeting adjourned to the dining-room, where a handsome table was set for twenty persons. Owing to the annual meeting coming on Saturday, the Board of Managers determined to make the annual dinner informal. In absence of the new President, his brother, Mr. James F. Buckner, was asked to preside, which he did in a most admirable manner.

The guest of the evening was Mr. Levering, of La Fayette, Indiana, who gave a very interesting talk. Judge Bruce, Mr. Watkins, of the Courier-Journal, Mr. Poston, and Dr. Thomas Page Grant also gave a little talk. At eleven o'clock the party adjourned to the music hall and were highly entertained by Mr. Levering with some good music.

After singing "My Country," the meeting adjourned.

GEORGE TWYMAN WOOD,

Secretary.

NOTE.—Since the election Mr. Lewis has resigned as Treasurer, and his place filled by Mr. Cary Harrison Bacon, and Mr. J. F. Lewis was elected a member of the Board of Managers.

Instructions to Applicants.

The application must be presented in duplicate, upon the forms issued by the Society.

The records of the ancestor's military service should be given fully but concisely.

The Society does not accept encyclopedias, genealogical works, or town or county histories, except such as contain *rosters* as authorities for proofs of service.

In referring to printed works, the volume and page should be given.

References to authorities, in manuscript, must be accompanied by certified copies, and authentic family records must be submitted if required.

Every application must be signed by the applicant, and sworn to by him, and *it must be indorsed by two members of the Society.*

When the applicant is not personally known to any member of the Society, whom he can ask to recommend his application, he must submit to the Secretary, when he files his papers, the names of two reputable citizens of the State to whom he refers by permission.

When an applicant claims descent from more than one Revolutionary ancestor, then "Supplementary" applications *must be made in duplicate for each ancestor.*

Supplementary claims are to be treated in form and procedure precisely as original applications. No extra cost for filing supplementary claims.

The Registrar, having considerable experience in assisting gentlemen in making researches to find proof of ancestors' service, would caution applicants that very little dependence can be placed on "family tradition" as to the rank held by the ancestor.

If family genealogies were to be taken as evidence, or the war stories handed down from one generation to another believed, it would demonstrate that the army of the Revolutionary War was composed of all majors and colonels. The soldiers of that struggle were held with such veneration by their neighbors and

friends that, when they reached a good old age, nearly all were dubbed, by courtesy, major or colonel, and family tradition has handed these courtesy titles down to posterity. Again, many were officers of militia after the war and obtained titles this way. So when the official records are examined they disclose an altogether different rank, or, as it is often the case, no rank at all, and applicants are disappointed.

To begin to make a search for proofs, the applicant must know the State the ancestor served from, and in writing officials simply ask "for the military service of A. B., said to have been a soldier in the Revolutionary War," and they will inform you what rank they find, and any other data the records show. Also give the name of town or county he served from if you know. And correspond with the following officials and others named in the various States for certificates of military service, and the fees for same:

MAINE. Write C. J. House, Bureau Industrial and Labor Statistics, Augusta, Maine. Will make copies of services on file at the ordinary price for type-writing services.

VERMONT. Write General T. S. Peck, Adjutant General, Montpelier. No charge for making research, but when name is found the charge is \$2.00 for furnishing certificate.

NEW HAMPSHIRE. Write Hon. Ezra S. Sterns, Secretary of State, Concord. No charge for making research, but where name is found, the charge is \$3.00 for furnishing certificate.

MASSACHUSETTS. Write Hon. William H. Olin, Secretary of State, Boston. No charge for making researches, but where name is found, the charge is \$1.00 for furnishing certificate.

RHODE ISLAND. Write Hon. George H. Utter, Secretary of State, Providence. The charge for making research is \$2.00, and where the name is found and a certificate furnished, \$1.00 more, or \$3.00 in all.

CONNECTICUT. This State has published a very complete roster, containing 27,000 names, which volume is in the Polytechnic Library, Louisville.

NEW YORK. This State has published a roster, containing 40,000 names, which volume is in the Young Men's Mercantile Library, Cincinnati, Ohio.

NEW JERSEY. This State published a very complete record, a copy of which is in the Polytechnic Library. Write Gen. Wm. S. Stryker, Adjutant General, Trenton.

PENNSYLVANIA. Write Dr. William H. Egle, State Librarian, Harrisburg, who will cause a search to be made to find the name, the fee for which will be \$2.00, and if the name is found and a certificate furnished, \$1.00 more, or \$3.00 in all.

DELAWARE. Write Hon. John D. Hawkins, Secretary of State, Dover. The rate for office copies is two cents per line, and \$1.00 for certificate.

MARYLAND. Write Hon. Philip D. Laird, Annapolis, Commissioner of the Land Office, who will make research for the name for 25 cents, and 75 cents additional for furnishing certificate.

VIRGINIA. The Revolutionary records in this State are very meager, and it is difficult to find any thing, and consist mainly of the records of Land Bounty Warrants which were issued by the State to soldiers who served three years or more. Write Mr. W. G. Stanard, 314 W. Cary Street, Richmond, a gentleman highly recommended, who has given considerable attention to tracing Virginia genealogies, and will make research of every thing there is available at the State capital to find the name, for which he charges \$1.00, to be paid in advance. If he finds the name he will notify applicant, and will charge \$1.50 more to furnish certificate of whatever he finds.

NORTH CAROLINA. Judge Walter Clark, of the Supreme Court, writes as follows: "The Revolutionary rolls of this State are irretrievably lost, and all that can be found is a list of the officers of the Tenth Continental Regiments for North Carolina, which were a very small part of the force North Carolina from time to time put in the field, and a few fragments of the roll of the rank and file of those regiments."

Evidence of service in North Carolina may possibly be found in the State Library of Wisconsin in the Draper Collection. The State Librarian will furnish the information at the rate of 30 cents per hour for his work.

SOUTH CAROLINA. There are no rosters in existence of the Revolutionary soldiers from this State, so far as known. The

State has nothing. The New York Historical Society, 170 Second Avenue, New York City, has a few volumes containing some rosters of officers and privates, but very meager.

GEORGIA. Write Wm. Hardin, Secretary Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, for information of Georgia soldiers. This Society has books and manuscripts which contain much useful information relating to the Revolutionary period.

The fees should in all cases accompany the inquiry, and where no charge is made for research, if the name is not found the money will be returned by the officials.

Every person admitted to membership in a State Society is entitled to a certificate, which is numbered by the Registrar General and authenticated by the signature of the National officers and the officers of the Society in which the member is enrolled. It is further authenticated by the seal of the National Society on a gold surface. These certificates can be obtained by addressing the Secretary.

Description of Insignia.

The cross is of gold, having four arms with eight points, and is enameled white. It is the pattern of that of the Order of St. Louis of France, in compliment to that nation for the priceless aid she afforded in our hour of need and the valiant services of her sons in our struggle for liberty. The medallion which forms the center of the cross is of gold, and has on its obverse side a bust and medallion of Washington, surrounded by an amulet in blue enamel, bearing the motto of the Society, *Libertas et Patria*, in gold letters.

The reverse is the same, except that the medallion has on it a figure of a Continental minute-man, surrounding which is an amulet of blue enamel, having on it the name of the Society in gold letters.

Between the arms of the cross, surmounting the medallion, is a laurel wreath. Surmounting the cross is an American eagle.

The whole is suspended by a ribbon of dark blue, having white edges, and is to be worn on the left breast on occasions of ceremony.

THE ROSETTE.

The rosette is in form of a button with a raised cup, made from the ribbon forming a part of the principal decoration. It is to be worn in the upper left-hand button-hole of the coat on all occasions, at discretion, when the full insignia of the Order is not worn.

The rosette, being of silk, is comparatively inexpensive, and is furnished by the Secretary of the National Society to Secretaries of State Societies, from whom it may be ordered by individual members.

Roll of Members.

"I was born an American! I live an American! I shall die an American!"

It is an honor of which the Society is justly proud that we have on our rolls four Own Sons of Revolutionary Soldiers. The Society has made these gentlemen life members.

- 144 COX, HON. HEZEKIAH, Ghent, Ky. 2644
Son of Lazarus Cox, who entered the Colonial Army in 1777, at the age of fifteen, and served till the close of the war.
- 5 GANO, A. J., M. D., Sadieville, Ky. 2505
Son of Captain Daniel Gano, who was Second Lieutenant in First New York Regiment, 1775; Lieutenant in Knox's Regiment, Continental Artillery, 1776; Captain-Lieutenant Second Continental Artillery, 1777; Captain New York Levies.
Grandson of Rev. John Gano, who was Chaplain Nineteenth Continental Infantry, 1776; Brigade Chaplain 1778 to 1780.
- 159 MARSHALL, GLASS, Payne's Depot, Ky. 2659
Son of the Rev. Robert Marshall, who served as a soldier in the Pennsylvania Line during the Revolution.
- MATTHEWS, BENJAMIN F., Shelbyville, Ky.

-
- 165 ALLIN, PHILIP TARNALL. 2665
Grandson of Thomas Allin, who in the beginning of the Revolution entered General Greene's army as a private, but before his term of enlistment expired was promoted Quartermaster and Commissary. He participated in the memorable retreat of General Greene from South Carolina into Virginia, participating in the Battle of Guilford Court House.
- 23 AVERILL, WILLIAM H., Frankfort, Ky. 2523
Grandson of Thomas Paxton, who was a private in the Virginia Line, and was present and participated in the operations of the Allied Army at Yorktown, Va.
- 185 BACON, CARY HARRISON, Louisville, Ky. 2685
Great-great-grandson of Joshua Fry, who was a private in the Virginia Militia, and received a pension May 6, 1834.
Great-great-great-grandson of Dr. Thomas Walker, who was a member of the Virginia House of Burgesses in 1775 for organizing a plan of defense, and was also placed on the second General Committee of Safety.

- 196 BACON, GEORGE LAWRENCE, Louisville, Ky. 2696
Great-great-grandson of Joshua Fry, who was a private in the Virginia Militia.
Great-great-great-grandson of Dr. Thomas Walker, who was a member of the Virginia House of Burgesses in 1775, and also a member of the Second General Committee of Safety.
- 114 BALLARD, CHARLES THRUSTON, Louisville, Ky. 2614
Great-grandson of Charles Thruston, who was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army.
Great-great-grandson of Charles Mynn Thruston, a Colonel in the Revolutionary Army, who lost an arm at Amboy.
- 115 BALLARD, SAMUEL THRUSTON, Louisville, Ky. 2618
Great-grandson of Charles Thruston, who was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army.
Great-great-grandson of Charles Mynn Thruston, a Colonel in the Revolutionary Army, who lost an arm at Amboy.
- 191 BARKER, RICHARD HENRY, Louisville, Ky. 2691
Great-grandson of Thomas Sharp, who rendered service in defending the American frontier against Tories and Indians, who were incited by the British to attacks in the rear, and also rendered military service in the American Army against the British.
- 174 BARRET, MASON BROWN, Frankfort, Ky. 2674
Great-grandson of Francis Barret, 1762-1833, who was born in Hanover County, Virginia, and entered the Revolutionary Army at the age of sixteen in Chesterfield County, Virginia. He served under Captain Obediah Smith and Captain Robert Barret and on the life guard of General Nelson. While reconnoitering he was captured by Colonel Sincol's troops, and remained in prison for about six months.
Great-great-grandson of John Mason, who was stationed at West Point during most of the war. He came to America in 1761. He espoused the cause of the colonies, and was an ardent patriot.
Great-great-grandson of Jacob Yoder, of the Pennsylvania Line, who served as a soldier in 1777 and 1778, fought at Brandywine, took part in the actions occurring during these years, and suffered at Valley Forge.
Great-great-grandson of John Brown, who was a student at Princeton College, of New Jersey, when it was broken up by the war. He joined the troops under Washington, crossed the Delaware with them, remaining a volunteer for some time. Later Aid to La Fayette. Was a member of the Continental Congress, 1784-1788.
- 197 BARRET, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Frankfort, Ky. 2697
Great-grandson of Francis Barret, 1762-1833, who was born in Hanover County, Virginia, and entered the Revolutionary Army at the age of sixteen in Chesterfield County, Virginia. He

served under Captain Obediah Smith and Captain Robert Barret and on the life guard of General Nelson. While reconnoitering he was captured by Colonel Sincol's troops, and remained in prison for about six months.

Great-great-grandson of John Mason, who was stationed at West Point during most of the war. He came to America in 1761. He espoused the cause of the colonies, and was an ardent patriot. Great-great-grandson of Jacob Yoder, of the Pennsylvania Line, who served as a soldier in 1777 and 1778, fought at Brandywine, took part in the actions occurring during these years, and suffered at Valley Forge.

Great-great-grandson of John Brown, who was a student at Princeton College, of New Jersey, when it was broken up by the war. He joined the troops under Washington, crossed the Delaware with them, remaining a volunteer for some time. Later Aid to La Fayette. Was a member of the Continental Congress, 1784-1788.

182 BROWN, STUART, Louisville, Ky. 2682

Great-grandson of Gabriel Madison, who entered the service of the United States in 1776, and served as Lieutenant and Captain with the Virginia forces until some time in 1779, when he retired from service on account of injuries received in a storm. He was at this time Captain of Marines. After recovering to some extent he removed from Hanover County, Virginia, to Kentucky, where he did duty as Colonel of Militia. He participated in the Battle of Blue Licks, where he was wounded.

134 BRUCE, HON. HORATIO W., Louisville, Ky. 2634

Grandson of John Bruce, of Virginia, who was a Revolutionary soldier.

Grandson of Thomas Bragg, of Virginia, who was a Revolutionary soldier.

173 BRYANT, JAMES C., Ashland, Ky. 2673

Great-grandson of John Bryant, a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

71 BUCKNER, JAMES FRANCIS, JR., Louisville, Ky. 2571

Great-grandson of Francis Buckner, of Caroline County, Virginia, a soldier of the Revolution in "Lighthorse" Harry Lee's command.

Great-great-grandson of Colonel James Upshur, of King and Queen County, Virginia, who was a Captain in the Virginia Line.

Great-grandson of John Hawkins, of Culpeper County, Virginia, who was a Captain in the Continental Line for Virginia.

70 BUCKNER, CAPT. LEWIS, Louisville, Ky. 2570

Great-grandson of Francis Buckner, of Caroline County, Virginia, a soldier of the Revolution, serving in the command of "Lighthorse" Harry Lee.

Great-great-grandson of James Upshur, of King and Queen County, Virginia, who was a Captain in the Virginia Line of the Continental Army.

Great-grandson of John Hawkins, of Culpeper County, Virginia, who was a Captain in the Continental Army.

- 194 BURNAM, ROBERT RODES, Richmond, Ky. 2694

Great-grandson of John Burnam, who served under General Gates in South Carolina, under General Morgan at the Cowpens, and General Greene at Guilford Court House and Yorktown.

Great-grandson of Henry Rollins, of the Pennsylvania Line, who was at Brandywine.

Great-grandson of Robert (or Robin) Rodes, who was a Captain in the Virginia Line during the Revolution.

- 81 CAIN, PAUL, Louisville, Ky. 2581

Great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Neville, Brigadier-General Virginia Militia, also revenue officer during the Revolution.

Great-great-grandson of William O'Bannon, who was Captain of the Virginia Militia in 1776.

- 167 CAROTHERS, THOMAS PATRICK, Covington, Ky. 2667

Great-great-grandson of James Carothers, Lieutenant Twelfth Pennsylvania, afterward, according to the History of Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, and Archives of Pennsylvania, rendered great service in protecting the western part of Pennsylvania from the British and Indian marauders.

Great-great-grandson of Meredith Helm, 1750-18—, of Virginia, who served as Major during the Revolutionary War.

- 155 CARPENTER, JOHN S., Louisville, Ky. 2655

(Past-Assistant Paymaster United States Navy.)

Great-great-grandson of Colonel James Slaughter, who commanded a regiment at the Battle of Great Bridge.

Great-great-grandson of James Pendleton, of Virginia, who was a Captain of Artillery in a Continental service during the Revolutionary War.

- 48 COLEMAN, CHAPMAN, Berlin, Germany. 2548

Great-grandson of Major John Lee, Second Virginia Line, of the Revolutionary Army.

Great-grandson of Lieutenant John Crittenden, of the Virginia Line. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

- 161 CRAIK, REV. CHARLES EWELL, D. D., Louisville, Ky. 2661

Great-grandson of Dr. James Craik, who was Surgeon-General of the Continental Army, and the intimate friend and family physician of President Washington; he married Marianna Ewell, daughter of Charles Ewell, of Prince William County, Virginia, and Sallie Bell, a cousin of President Washington.

- 96 DANFORTH, GEORGE LEWIS, Louisville, Ky. 2596
Great-great-grandson of Artemas Ward, of Massachusetts, who was in 1775 appointed to the command of the Revolutionary Army, and commissioned by the Continental Congress first Major-General of the Revolutionary Army.
Great-great-grandson of David Henshaw, of Massachusetts, first commandant of Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, 1775.
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Danforth, a Revolutionary soldier who was killed at the Battle of Bunker Hill.
- 186 DAVIS, MAJOR WILLIAM JONATHAN, Louisville, Ky. 2686
Great-grandson of James Davis, 17—1822, who was one of the seven sons of John Davis, of Craven (afterward Fairfield) County, South Carolina, all of whom served in the War of the Revolution in the Revolutionary Army, but two of whom survived; two of them were Captains and one a Lieutenant. "James Davis served as an officer to the close of the War of the Revolution."
Great-grandson of James Kincaid, 17—1801, who after having settled in Craven (afterward Fairfield) County, South Carolina, served in the Revolutionary Army as Captain of Cavalry under Generals Marion and Hunter. He was present in the Battles of Camden, Cowpens, Guilford, Rocky Mountain, Eutaw Springs; was wounded in the last battle.
- 152 GARRARD, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, Fort Robinson, Neb. 2652
(Captain Ninth Cavalry, United States Army.)
Great-grandson of James Garrard, who was an officer in the Virginia Line and a member of the House of Burgesses of Virginia.
- 140 GIBSON, CHARLES H., Louisville, Ky. 2640
Great-grandson of Abner Martin Dunn, Lieutenant in the Continental Line for Pennsylvania, and a member of the Cincinnati.
- 43 GRANT, CHARLES JULIAN CLARKE, Louisville, Ky. 2543
Great-grandson of Dr. Isaac Grant, 1760-1841, of Litchfield, Conn., who enlisted in the Connecticut Line at the age of sixteen and served through six campaigns. He was captured at Fort Washington and put on the prison-ship "Governor" or "Jersey." He was one of four men out of over forty in his company who survived the horrors of the prison-ship, from which he escaped and rejoined the army. Was present at Brandywine, Valley Forge, and Stony Point, where he was a Sergeant. Was captured a second time, but escaped, and served until the close of the Revolution.
Great-great-grandson of Dr. John Julian, of Fredericksburg, Va., who was commissioned a Surgeon in the Continental Line for Virginia, June 5, 1776, and continued until the close of the war. He was at Yorktown, and, at the request of Lord Cornwallis, he was detailed by General Washington to attend the British sick

and wounded, for which service the English Government paid him a large fee.

Great-grandson of Matthew Clarke, of Spottsylvania County, Virginia, who was a soldier in the Virginia Line during the Revolution. He moved to Franklin County, Kentucky, after the war.

44 GRANT, EMORY ALFRED, LL. D., M. D., Louisville, Ky. 2544

Grandson of Dr. Isaac Grant, 1760-1841, of Litchfield, Conn., who enlisted in the Connecticut Line at the age of sixteen and served through six campaigns. He was captured at Fort Washington and put on the prison-ship "Governor" or "Jersey." He was one of four men out of over forty in his company who survived the horrors of the prison-ship, from which he escaped and rejoined the army. Was present at Brandywine, Valley Forge, and Stony Point, where he was a Sergeant. Was captured a second time, but escaped, and served until the close of the Revolution.

170 GRANT, EMORY ALFRED, JR., Louisville, Ky. 2670

Great-grandson of Dr. Isaac Grant, 1760-1841, of Litchfield, Conn., who enlisted in the Connecticut Line at the age of sixteen and served through six campaigns. He was captured at Fort Washington and put on the prison-ship "Governor" or "Jersey." He was one of four men out of over forty in his company who survived the horrors of the prison-ship, from which he escaped and rejoined the army. Was present at Brandywine, Valley Forge, and Stony Point, where he was a Sergeant. Was captured a second time, but escaped, and served until the close of the Revolution.

Great-great-grandson of Dr. John Julian, of Fredericksburg, Va., who was commissioned a Surgeon in the Continental Line for Virginia, June 5, 1776, and continued until the close of the war. He was at Yorktown, and, at the request of Lord Cornwallis, he was detailed by General Washington to attend the British sick and wounded, for which service the English Government paid him a large fee.

Great-grandson of Matthew Clarke, of Spottsylvania County, Virginia, who was a soldier in the Virginia Line during the Revolution. He moved to Franklin County, Kentucky, after the war.

56 GRANT, CAPTAIN HENRY BANISTER, Louisville, Ky. 2556

Grandson of Dr. Isaac Grant, 1760-1841, of Litchfield, Conn., who enlisted in the Connecticut Line at the age of sixteen and served through six campaigns. He was captured at Fort Washington and put on the prison-ship "Governor" or "Jersey." He was one of four men out of over forty in his company who survived the horrors of the prison-ship, from which he escaped and rejoined the army. Was present at Brandywine, Valley Forge, and Stony Point, where he was a Sergeant. Was captured a second time, but escaped, and served until the close of the Revolution.

- 17 GRANT, THOMAS PAGE, M. D., Louisville, Ky. 2517
Great-grandson of Dr. Isaac Grant, 1760-1841, of Litchfield, Conn., who enlisted in the Connecticut Line at the age of sixteen and served through six campaigns. He was captured at Fort Washington and put on the prison-ship "Governor" or "Jersey." He was one of four men out of over forty in his company who survived the horrors of the prison-ship, from which he escaped and rejoined the army. Was present at Brandywine, Valley Forge, and Stony Point, where he was a Sergeant. Was captured a second time, but escaped, and served until the close of the Revolution.
- Great-great-grandson of Dr. John Julian, of Fredericksburg, Va., who was commissioned a Surgeon in the Continental Line for Virginia, June 5, 1776, and continued until the close of the war. He was at Yorktown, and, at the request of Lord Cornwallis, he was detailed by General Washington to attend the British sick and wounded, for which service the English Government paid him a large fee.
- Great-grandson of Matthew Clarke, of Spottsylvania County, Virginia, who was a soldier in the Virginia Line during the Revolution. He moved to Franklin County, Kentucky, after the war.
- 75 GRAY, HENRY W., Louisville, Ky. 2575
Grandson of Captain George Gray, who commanded a cavalry company in the Revolutionary War. He paid his own expenses and those of his command during the term of his service, which consumed almost his entire fortune.
- 83 GRAY, HENRY W., JR., Louisville, Ky. 2583
Great-grandson of Captain George Gray, of the Virginia Cavalry, Revolutionary Army.
Great-grandson of Major Valentine Peers, who was on the staff of Brigadier-General George Weedon.
- 106 GREEN, THOMAS M., Maysville, Ky. 2606
Great-grandson of Thomas Marshall, who was Major of the "Culpeper Minute Men," and fought at the Battle of the Great Bridge, in 1775. Was successively Lieutenant, Major, and Colonel of the Third Virginia Infantry. Was in the Battles of Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, and was at Valley Forge. From 1779 till the close of the war was Colonel of the First Virginia Artillery.
Grandson of Thomas Marshall, a Captain in the Virginia Line, who was at Yorktown, and in other engagements.
- 28 HARVIE, JOHN STROTHER, Frankfort, Ky. 2528
Grandson of John Harvie, of Albemarle County, Virginia, who was a member of the First Virginia State Convention, member of the Committee of Public Safety, and member of the Continental Congress, 1777.
Great-grandson of John Hawkins, Adjutant of Colonel Thomas Marshall's Third Regiment of Virginia Infantry.

- 84 HAUSER, W. A., Louisville, Ky. 2584
 Grandson of George Hauser, of Surrey County, North Carolina, who was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army.
- 13 HERNDON, HON. WILLIAM CLARKE, Frankfort, Ky. 2513
 Great-great-grandson of Dr. John Julian, who was a Surgeon in the Virginia Line during the Revolution.
 Great-grandson of Matthew Clarke, of Spottsylvania County, Virginia, who was a soldier in the Virginia Line during the Revolution. He moved to Franklin County, Kentucky, after the war.
- 151 HENRY, JOHN FLOURNOY, Louisville, Ky. 2657
 Grandson of William Henry, who enlisted in the Revolutionary Army at the age of seventeen, and served under Colonel Harry Lee. He was engaged in the Battles of Guilford Court House, Yorktown, and others.
 Great-grandson of Matthew (or Matthis) Flournoy, a Revolutionary soldier.
- 169 HUNDLEY, JOHN BARRET, Louisville, Ky. 2669
 Great-grandson of Francis Barret, who entered the service of Chesterfield County, Virginia, in the fall of 1779 at the age of seventeen years. He served under the following officers: Captain Obediah Smith, Captain Robert Barret, and in the life guard of General Nelson.
 Great-grandson of John Hundley, sr., who was a soldier in the regiment commanded by Patrick Henry during the Revolution.
- 193 HUGGINS, CLEMENT WILLIAMS, Louisville, Ky. 2693
 Great-grandson of James DeNeale, who came to this country with La Fayette, and served under him throughout the Revolution.
 Great-grandson of Elliott Buckner, of Virginia, who was a Lieutenant in the Virginia Line during the Revolution.
- 90 JACOB, HON. CHARLES D., Louisville, Ky. 2590
 Great-grandson of Commodore Richard Taylor, commissioned a Captain in the Virginia State Navy, March 14, 1776, and served through the war. Commander at different times of the "Patriot," "Liberty," and "Tartar"; was wounded in an engagement with the British.
- 91 JACOB, JOHN I., Louisville, Ky. 2591
 Great-great-grandson of Commodore Richard Taylor, commissioned a Captain in the Virginia Navy, March 14, 1776, and served through the war. Commander at different times of the "Patriot," "Liberty," and "Tartar"; was wounded in an engagement with the British.
- 166 JOYES, MORTON VENABLE, Louisville, Ky. 2666
 Great-great-grandson of John Lee, who was a Major of the Second Virginia Regiment, 1777 to October, 1781.
 Great-great-grandson of John Crittenden, who was a Lieutenant in the Fifteenth Virginia Regiment, afterward Captain-Lieutenant in 1780. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

- 103 JULIAN, HON. IRA, Frankfort, Ky. 2603
(Mayor of Frankfort.)

Great-grandson of Dr. John Julian, of Fredericksburg, Va., who was commissioned a Surgeon in the Continental Line for Virginia, June 5, 1776, and continued in the service until the close of the war. He was at Yorktown, and, at the request of Lord Cornwallis, was detailed by General Washington to take charge of the British sick and wounded, for which service the English Government paid him a large fee.

- 189 JONES, DAVID MAY, Harrodsburg, Ky., and New York. 2689

Great-great-grandson of Colonel Samuel Meredith, who at an early age was elected Captain of the Hanover (Va.) volunteers. When the Committee of Safety for the county of Hanover met at Newcastle (1775) and recommended that reprisals should be made upon the King's property sufficient to indemnify the colony for the loss sustained at the Magazine at Williamsburg, Samuel Meredith resigned the Captaincy of the Hanover volunteers in Patrick Henry's favor, and immediately thereupon Patrick Henry was elected Captain, and Samuel Meredith, First Lieutenant, and this body of troops, as Jefferson testifies (Vol. I, 116), committed the first overt act of war in Virginia. He was a member for Hanover of the Virginia Convention, 1775, and on account of his strong patriotism and zeal for the welfare of his oppressed countrymen, he was appointed by the Virginia Convention of May, 1776, Colonel of the first battalion of Virginia Minute Men, and served his country faithfully and with much ability until the battalion was discharged.

- 133 KNOTT, STUART R., Louisville, Ky. 2633

Great-great-grandson of John Craig, of Craig's Fort, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, who was an officer in the Revolutionary Army.

Great-grandson of Dr. John Roberts, who was a Surgeon and served with the Sixth, Fourth, and Tenth Virginia Regiments of the Line, and in 1781 was assigned to the staff of La Fayette.

- 113 KNOTT, WILLIAM T., Louisville, Ky. 2613

Great-great-grandson of John Craig, of Craig's Fort, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, who was an officer in the Revolutionary Army.

Great-grandson of Dr. John Roberts, who was a Surgeon and served with the Sixth, Fourth, and Tenth Virginia Regiments of the Line, and in 1781 was assigned to the staff of La Fayette.

- 183 LA BREE, BENJAMIN, Louisville, Ky. 4033

Great-great-grandson of James La Bree, who, with a son, Benjamin La Bree, left France and arrived in Canada some time during the year 1780. He drifted to Boston, where he enlisted as a private in Captain Benjamin Lamont's Company, in Colonel Samuel Cobb's Regiment, 1781, Massachusetts Troops.

- 181 LEHMANN, CHARLES ALEXANDER., Louisville, Ky. 2681
Great-grandson of Colonel Gabriel Madison, who was Lieutenant and Captain in Virginia Line.
- 15 LEWIS, GEORGE A., Frankfort, Ky. 2515
Great-grandson of Colonel Zachary Lewis, who was an officer upon the staff of General Washington.
Great-grandson of William Todd, who was a civil officer of the State of Virginia during the Revolution.
Great-great-grandson of Peter Daniel, who was a member of the Stafford County, Virginia, Committee of Safety.
Great-grandson of Travers Daniel, who was a member of the Stafford County, Virginia, Committee of Safety.
- 168 LEWIS, JOHN C., Louisville, Ky. 2668
Great-great-grandson of Colonel Fielding Lewis, who was the Superintendent of the Manufactory of Arms at Fredericksburg. He died in 1781, and was laid to rest in the Washington family vault at Mt. Vernon.
- 76 LEWIS, JOHN FRANKLIN, Louisville, Ky. 2576
Great-grandson of Colonel Zachary Lewis, who was an officer upon the staff of General Washington.
Great-grandson of William Todd, who was a civil officer of the State of Virginia during the Revolution.
Great-great-grandson of Peter Daniel, who was a member of the Stafford County, Virginia, Committee of Safety.
Great-grandson of Travers Daniel, who was a member of the Stafford County, Virginia, Committee of Safety.
- 66 LONG, SPENCER CURD, Georgetown, Ky. 2566
Great-grandson of Gabriel Long, of Culpeper Court House, Va., who was a Captain of the Eleventh Virginia Regiment. He raised and equipped a company known as the Culpeper Minute Men.
Great-grandson of Major John Curd, a soldier of the Revolution.
- 127 MACFARLANE, GRAHAM, Louisville, Ky. 2627
Great-great-grandson of George Clymer, of Pennsylvania, who was a member of the Continental Congress, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and one of the framers of the Constitution.
- 50 McDERMOTT, HON. EDWARD J., Louisville, Ky. 2520
Great-grandson of Vachel Harding, who was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army.
- 146 McDOWELL, MAJOR HENRY CLAY, Lexington, Ky. 2646
Great-grandson of Colonel Samuel McDowell, who raised and equipped at his own expense a battalion of cavalry to resist the threatened invasion of Benedict Arnold into Virginia.
Grandson of Major Matthew Harvey, who served during the Revolution in the cavalry of "Lighthorse" Harry Lee.

- 16 MURRAY, WILLIAM H., Frankfort, Ky. 2576
Great-grandson of Dr. Lacky Murray, Surgeon Colonel James Crawford's Regiment, Pennsylvania Troops, 1776.
Great-grandson of Lieutenant-Colonel Bartrem Galbraith of the Revolutionary Army.
- 51 NORWOOD, CHARLES J., Frankfort, Ky. 2557
Grandson of Charles Norwood, who was a member of Colonel William Woodford's Regiment in the Revolutionary Army from the date of its organization till it was mustered out after the Battle of Yorktown.
- 162 POSTON, JAMES C., Louisville, Ky. 2662
Great-grandson of Charles Debrille, of Rockingham County, Virginia, who was a private in the Militia, 1775; militiaman in service in the Lewis and Christie (North Carolina) Campaign of 1776; under La Fayette in 1781; present at the surrender of Yorktown.
- 78 PROCTOR, HON. JOHN R., Washington, D. C., and Frankfort, Ky. 2578
(Civil Service Commissioner.)
Great-grandson of Robert Young, who was Lieutenant of Seventh Regiment of the Virginia Line during the Revolution.
- 129 QUISENBERRY, ANDERSON CHENAULT, Washington, D. C. 2629
(Life member.)
Great-grandson of Rev. James Quisenberry, who served in the Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War, and who, in 1783-84, was one of the garrison of the fort at Boonesboro, Ky.
Great-grandson of William Chenault, who enlisted in 1776 in Captain Henry Terrill's company of Colonel Josiah Parker's Fifth Virginia Regiment of the Continental Line, and served two years. Was in the battles of Stillwater, Germantown, and Brandywine, and at the surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga. Spent the winter of 1777-78 in the historic camp at Valley Forge.
Great-grandson of Francis Bush, shown by a muster-roll made September 14, 1778, to have been a member of Captain William Taylor's company of Colonel Christian Febiger's Second Virginia Regiment of the Continental Line.
Great-great-grandson of John Martin (whose daughter Rachel married Francis Bush), shown by the same roll to have been a Sergeant in the same company and regiment as Francis Bush.
Great-great-grandson of Matthew Mullins (whose daughter Elizabeth married William Chenault), shown by a muster-roll made September 14, 1778, to have been a Sergeant in Captain William Croghan's company of Colonel James Wood's Eighth Virginia Regiment of the Continental Line.
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Burriss (whose daughter Jane married Rev. James Quisenberry), who enlisted February 23, 1776, in Captain William Washington's company, Third Virginia Regiment of the Continental Line, and served till November, 1779, at which time he was a Sergeant.

- 138 RODES, HENRY CLIFTON, Louisville, Ky. 2638
Great-grandson of Robert Rodes, who was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army, and who was at the siege and surrender of Yorktown.
- 14 RUSSELL, JOHN C., Louisville, Ky. 2514
Grandson of James Russell, of Rockbridge County, Virginia, who was a Sergeant of Virginia Artillery.
Great-grandson of John Julian, who was a Surgeon in the Revolutionary Army, and who was at Yorktown at the time of the surrender.
- 94 RUTLEDGE, ARTHUR MIDDLETON, Louisville, Ky. 2594
Great-grandson of Edward Rutledge, who was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, and a Colonel of a South Carolina Regiment during the Revolutionary War.
Great-grandson of Arthur Middleton, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and a member of the Colonial Congress.
Great-great-grandson of Henry Middleton, the second President of the Colonial Congress.
- 192 SANDERS, STUART, Louisville, Ky. 2692
Great-great-grandson of John Hardin, who in 1776 was engaged in recruiting men for the Continental Army, and joined the camp with the rank of Lieutenant. Afterward he was attached to General Morgan's rifle corps, where he remained till his resignation in December, 1779.
- 157 SEDGWICK, CHARLES TULEY, Louisville, Ky. 2657
Great-great-grandson of Israel Crane, of Newark, N. J., who was Cornet for the Essex Troop of Horse, New Jersey Militia.
Great-grandson of Matthew Sedgwick, Guide, Colonial Volunteer of Pennsylvania.
- 171 SELDEN, JOHN ROGER, Covington, Ky. 2671
Great-grandson of Colonel Samuel Selden. Was Colonel of Connecticut Volunteers.
- 120 SHANKS, JAMES WARREN, Newport, Ky. 2620
Great-grandson of Major Thomas Peaman, who was a Revolutionary soldier from South Carolina.
Great-grandson of Henry Field, who was a Revolutionary soldier from Culpeper, Va.
- 45 SPEED, CAPTAIN THOMAS, Louisville, Ky. 2545
Great-grandson of Captain James Speed, a Lieutenant in Cooke's Regiment of Virginia Militia during the Revolutionary War, served under General Greene, and was wounded in the Battle of Guilford Court House, North Carolina.
- 158 SPEED, THOMAS A., Louisville, Ky., and Asheville, N. C. 2658
Great-grandson of James Speed, who was a Lieutenant in Cooke's Regiment of Virginia Militia.

Great-great-grandson of Joshua Fry, who was a private in the Virginia Militia.

Great-great-great-grandson of Dr. Thomas Walker, who was a member of the Virginia House of Burgesses in 1775 for organizing a plan of defense, and was also placed on the second General Committee of Safety.

180 STITES, JOHN, Louisville, Ky. 2680

Great-grandson of John Stites, who was a physician, and lived on Long Island, N. Y., until about the breaking out of the Revolution, when he removed his party to Elizabeth, N. J. He served under Washington, and was a prisoner on a prison-ship in New York Bay.

Great-great-grandson of Thomas Johnson, who was a Captain in the Third Regiment Virginia Line, and was in active service during the whole war. He had a land grant for services, near Chillicothe, Ohio, which his heirs sold less than twenty years ago.

121 TAYLOR, EDMUND HAYNES, Chicago, Ill. 2621

Great-great-grandson of Richard Taylor, who was an officer in the Navy during the Revolution.

Great-great-grandson of Colonel Thomas Hart, who was an officer in the Revolutionary Army.

187 TAYLOR, HART, Chicago, Ill. 2687

Great-great-grandson of Commodore Richard Taylor, Captain of Virginia State Navy, March 14, 1776, and served throughout the war. Commander at different times of the State boats, "Patriot," "Liberty," and "Tartar," and was wounded in engagement with the British.

Great-great-grandson of Colonel Thomas Hart, who was an officer in the Revolutionary Army.

97 TAYLOR, PHILIP FALL, Frankfort, Ky. 2597

Great-grandson of Richard Taylor, who was an officer in the Revolutionary Navy.

Great-great-grandson of Edmund Bacon, who was an officer in the Revolutionary Army, and served at the siege of Yorktown.

68 TAYLOR, GENERAL, THOMAS H., Louisville, Ky. 2568

Great-grandson of Richard Taylor, who was an officer of the Navy during the Revolutionary War.

Great-grandson of Thomas Hart, who was an officer in the Revolution.

190 THOMPSON, CAMILLUS DAVIESS, Harrodsburg, Ky. 2690

Great-grandson of Lieutenant David Williams, who served his country as commissioned officer Eighth Regiment Virginia Line through the Revolutionary War, and was honorably discharged at its close.

- 49 THRUSTON, JOHN, M. D., Louisville, Ky. 2549
Great-grandson of Colonel Charles Mynn Thruston, who was a Colonel in the Virginia service during the Revolution.
- 118 THRUSTON, R. C. BALLARD, Louisville, Ky. 2618
Great-grandson of Charles Thruston, who was a Captain in the Virginia service during the Revolution.
Great-great-grandson of Colonel Charles Mynn Thruston, who was a Colonel in the Virginia service during the Revolution.
- 164 TODD, COM. CHAPMAN COLEMAN, Norfolk Navy Yard. 2664
(Commander United States Navy.)
Great-grandson of Thomas Todd, who was in the Virginia Line.
Great-grandson of Harry Innes, who was the District Commissioner of Specific Tax in Virginia, and Superintendent of lead mines in Virginia, with the rank of Colonel.
Great-grandson of George Davidson, who was a Captain in the First North Carolina Regiment of the Revolutionary Army.
Great-great-great-grandson of John McClure, of South Carolina, who was Captain of the South Carolina Rangers, and was wounded at the Battle of Hanging Rock, and died of his wound in the room where the Mecklenburg Declaration was written.
- 109 TODD, CHARLES HENRY, M. D., Owensboro, Ky. 2609
Grandson of Colonel Isaac Shelby, who was Colonel in the Continental Army during the Revolution; was at King's Mountain; was the first Governor of Kentucky.
- 87 TODD, HON. GEORGE DAVIDSON, Louisville, Ky. 2587
(Mayor of Louisville, Ky.)
Great-grandson of Thomas Todd, who was in the Virginia Line.
Great-grandson of Harry Innes, who was the District Commissioner of Specific Tax in Virginia, and Superintendent of lead mines in Virginia, with the rank of Colonel.
Great-grandson of George Davidson, who was a Captain in the First North Carolina Regiment of the Revolutionary Army.
Great-great-great-grandson of John McClure, of South Carolina, who raised and commanded the South Carolina Rangers. He was wounded at the Battle of Hanging Rock, and died of his wound in the room where the Mecklenburg Declaration was written.
- 172 TODD, JAMES ROSS, Louisville, Ky. 2672
Great-grandson of Hugh McGavock, who was Captain under Colonel Joseph Crockett in his expedition against the Indians at the Falls of Ohio during the Revolutionary War, and in behalf of American independence.
- 88 TODD, R. CRITTENDEN, Beards, Ky. 2588
Great-grandson of Thomas Todd, who was in the Virginia Line.
Great-grandson of Harry Innes, who was the District Commissioner of Specific Tax in Virginia, and Superintendent of lead mines in Virginia, with the rank of Colonel.

Great-grandson of George Davidson, who was Captain in the First North Carolina Regiment of the Revolutionary Army.

Great-great-great-grandson of John McClure, of South Carolina, who raised and commanded the South Carolina Rangers. He was wounded at the Battle of Hanging Rock, and died of his wound in the room where the Mecklenburg Declaration was written.

163 TULEY, PHILIP SPEED, Louisville, Ky. 2663

Great-great-grandson of James Speed (of Virginia and Kentucky), who was a Lieutenant in Cocke's Virginia Regiment of Militia during the Revolutionary War. He served with his regiment under General Greene in the Southern campaign, and was wounded at the Battle of Guilford Court House, March 15, 1781; from the effect of this wound he never fully recovered, being unable to walk erect the remainder of his life.

Great-great-grandson of Israel Crane, jr., who was a private in Essex County Militia, and Cornet of Captain Obediah Meeker's Troop of Light Horse, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.

184 VON SCHRADER, CAPTAIN FREDERICK, Louisville, Ky. 4308
(Captain, Quartermaster's Department, United States Army.)

Great-great-grandson of Captain Ozias Bissell, who served four or five years in the French war, commencing in 1755. At the opening of the Revolution he became a Lieutenant in Captain Timothy Cheney's company of Minute Men at the Lexington alarm; was in Colonel Hinmand's Regiment of State Volunteers as Captain of the second company, and took part in the capture of Fort Ticonderoga and Crown Point. January 1, 1776, received his commission as Captain, issued by order of the Continental Congress. At this time he was in regiment commanded by Colonel Jedediah Huntington; was wounded in the Battle of Long Island and taken prisoner; served nine months in 1778 as Captain in regiment commanded by Colonel Huntington, doing duty on the Hudson River, where he was again taken prisoner in a skirmish in 1780; was exchanged and made Captain in regiment commanded by Colonel Lewis Wells, and was honorably discharged in 1781.

195 WARREN, EUGENE CLINTON, Louisville, Ky. 2695

Great-grandson of Ezekiel Stoddard, who was in the list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army, 1780, aged seventeen years. Marched to camp 6th of July, under command of Lieutenant Taylor, Second Massachusetts Regiment.

Great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Stoddard, private on Lexington alarm-roll of Captain Daniel Ezery's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

Great-grandson of Silas Warren, who was a Corporal in Captain Thomas Boher's Company, Colonel Mather Tyler's Regiment, for services at Rhode Island on alarm, 1780, enlisted July 27, 1780.

- 188 WATSON, CAPT. JOHN CRITTENDEN, Philadelphia, Pa. 2688
(Captain United States Navy.)
Great-grandson of Major John Lee, served creditably in the Second Virginia Regiment, and attained the rank of Major during the War of the Revolution for our Independence.
Great-grandson of John Crittenden, Second Lieutenant of the Fifteenth Virginia Regiment, afterward Captain-Lieutenant.
- 179 WASHINGTON, RAMSEY, Newport, Ky. 2679
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Washington, who was the oldest full brother of George Washington, the Commander-in-chief of the Army. He was a Colonel in a Virginia regiment.
Great-grandson of Thornton Washington (the son of Colonel Samuel Washington), who was an engineer in the army under his uncle, George Washington.
- 142 WITHERSPOON, REV. T. D., D. D., LL. D., Louisville, Ky. 2642
Great-grandson of Gavin Witherspoon, the "Big Corporal" in Captain Conyer's company of Marion's Rangers.
- 156 WOOD, GEORGE TWYMAN, Louisville, Ky. 2656
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Helm, 1746-1778, who was a First Lieutenant in Captain E. Meade's Third Battalion, Virginia Continental Line, March 8, 1776; served for about twenty months when he resigned on account of disease contracted in the service; received high commendation for his bravery from Colonel J. Marshall, November 26, 1777.
Great-grandson of Francis Barret, of Hanover County, Virginia, who entered the Revolutionary Army at the age of sixteen years, serving in Captain Robert Barret's company, "Virginia Convention Guards," January 13 to September 10, 1779, and in General Thomas Nelson's life guard.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

- ALDRIDGE, MRS. MARY DUDLEY (née DUDLEY), Frankfort, Ky.
Great-granddaughter of Governor James Garrard, who was a soldier of the Virginia forces during the Revolution.
- BIBB, MISS PATSY, Rio, Ky.
Great-granddaughter of General Charles Scott, of Virginia, Lieutenant-Colonel of Second Virginia, 1776; Colonel Fifth Virginia, May 7, 1776; Brigadier-General Continental Army, 1777; taken prisoner May, 1780, and on parole at the close of the war.
Great-granddaughter of Major Richard Bibb, of the Virginia troops.
- BREATHITT, MISS KATHERINE.
Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell, Colonel of a Virginia regiment.

BUCKNER, MRS. DELIA CLAIBORNE (née CLAIBORNE), Rio, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of Burwell Bassett, of Eltham, New Kent County, Virginia, who was on General Washington's staff, and was with him at Yorktown.

BURNLEY, MISS LUCY V., Frankfort, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of General Charles Scott, of Virginia, Lieutenant-Colonel of Second Virginia, 1776; Colonel Fifth Virginia, May 7, 1776; Brigadier-General Continental Army, 1777; taken prisoner May 7, 1780, and on parole at the close of the war.

Great-granddaughter of Major Richard Bibb, of the Virginia troops.

BURNLEY, MISS PATTIE, Frankfort, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of General Charles Scott, of Virginia, Lieutenant-Colonel of Second Virginia, 1776; Colonel Fifth Virginia, May 7, 1776; Brigadier-General Continental Army, 1777; taken prisoner May, 1780, and on parole at the close of the war.

Great-granddaughter of Major Richard Bibb, of the Virginia troops.

COLEMAN, MISS EUGENIA C., Shelbyville, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of Major John Lee, Major of the Second Virginia State Regiment, 1777 to October, 1781.

Great-granddaughter of John Crittenden, who was a Lieutenant in the Fifteenth Virginia Regiment, 1777; First Lieutenant in 1779; Captain-Lieutenant, 1780.

CRITTENDEN, MISS FRANCES B., Frankfort, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of John Crittenden, who was a Lieutenant in the Fifteenth Virginia Regiment, 1777; First Lieutenant in 1779; Captain-Lieutenant, 1780.

Great-great-granddaughter of General Charles Scott, of Virginia, Lieutenant-Colonel of Second Virginia, 1776; Colonel Fifth Virginia, May, 1776; Brigadier-General Continental Army, 1777; taken prisoner May, 1780, and on parole at the close of the war.

Great-great-granddaughter of Major Richard Bibb, of the Virginia troops.

DAY, MRS. MARY B. R. (née RUSSELL), Frankfort, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. John Julian, of Fredericksburg, Va., who was commissioned a Surgeon in the Continental Line for Virginia, June 5, 1776, and continued in the service until the close of the war. He was at Yorktown, and at the request of Lord Cornwallis for a surgeon was detailed by General Washington to take charge of the British sick and wounded, for which service the English Government paid him a large fee.

Granddaughter of James Russell, of Rockbridge County, Virginia, who was a Sergeant of Virginia Artillery during the Revolution.

DUNCAN, MRS. LUCIE H., Louisville, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of Walton Harris, who was a Revolutionary soldier, and who was taken prisoner by the British at Augusta, Ga.

Great-granddaughter of Rebecca Lanier, a noted Revolutionary heroine, whose property was pillaged and destroyed by the British on account of her open and active aid to the Revolutionary cause.

FRANKLIN, MRS. AGNES L. (née BRAWNER), Frankfort, Ky.

Great-great-granddaughter of Lieutenant-Colonel Bertram Galbraith, of the Pennsylvania troops.

Great-great-granddaughter of Dr. Lacky Murray, who was Surgeon of Colonel James Crawford's Regiment (Twelfth), of Pennsylvania troops.

GAINES, MRS. CORDELIA (née RUSSELL), Crescent Hill, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. John Julian, of Fredericksburg, Va., who was commissioned a Surgeon in the Continental Line for Virginia, June 5, 1776, and continued in the service until the close of the war. He was at Yorktown, and at the request of Lord Cornwallis for a surgeon was detailed by General Washington to take charge of the British sick and wounded, for which service the English Government paid him a large fee.

Granddaughter of James Russell, of Rockbridge County, Virginia, who was a Sergeant of Virginia Artillery during the Revolution.

GRANT, MISS BETTY KEENEY, Louisville, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. Isaac Grant, 1760-1841, of Litchfield, Conn., who enlisted in the Continental Line for Connecticut at the age of sixteen and served through six campaigns. He was captured at Fort Washington and put on the prison-ship "Governor" or "Jersey." He was one of four men out of over forty of his company who survived the horrors of the prison-ship, from which he escaped and rejoined the army. Was present at Brandywine, Valley Forge, and Stony Point, where he was a Sergeant. He served until the close of the war.

Great-great-granddaughter of Dr. John Julian, of Fredericksburg, Va., who was commissioned a Surgeon in the Continental Line for Virginia, June 5, 1776, and continued in the service until the close of the war. He was at Yorktown, and at the request of Lord Cornwallis for a surgeon was detailed by General Washington to take charge of the British sick and wounded, for which service the English Government paid him a large fee.

Great-granddaughter of Matthew Clarke, of Spottsylvania County, Virginia, who was a soldier in the Virginia Line during the Revolution. After the war he moved to Franklin County, Ky., where he died.

GRANT, MRS. ELLEN E. (née CLARKE), Louisville, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. John Julian, of Fredericksburg, Va., who was commissioned a Surgeon in the Continental Line for Virginia, June 5, 1776, and continued in the service until the close of the war. He was at Yorktown, and at the request of Lord Cornwallis for a surgeon was detailed by General Washington to take charge of the British sick and wounded, for which service the English Government paid him a large fee. Granddaughter of Matthew Clarke, of Spottsylvania County, Virginia, who was a soldier in the Virginia service during the Revolution.

HERNDON, MISS ANNIE M., Frankfort, Ky.

Great-great-granddaughter of Dr. John Julian, of Fredericksburg, Va., who was commissioned a Surgeon in the Continental Line for Virginia, June 5, 1776, and continued in the service until the close of the war. He was at Yorktown, and at the request of Lord Cornwallis for a surgeon was detailed by General Washington to take charge of the British sick and wounded, for which service the English Government paid him a large fee. Great-granddaughter of Matthew Clarke, of Spottsylvania County, Virginia, who was a soldier in the Virginia service during the Revolution.

JOYES, MRS. FLORENCE C. (née COLEMAN), Shelbyville, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of Major John Lee, Major of the Second Virginia State Regiment, 1777 to October, 1781. Great-granddaughter of John Crittenden, who was a Lieutenant in the Fifteenth Virginia Regiment, 1777; First Lieutenant in 1779; Captain-Lieutenant, 1780.

KEYES, MISS IDELLE, Louisville, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of Major Edward Crafts, of the Revolutionary Army.

LOGAN, MISS MATTIE C., Frankfort, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of Lieutenant-Colonel Richard C. Anderson, of the Revolutionary Army.

MAUS, MRS. ANNA P. (née RUSSELL), San Antonio, Tex.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. John Julian, of Fredericksburg, Va., who was commissioned a Surgeon in the Continental Line for Virginia, June 5, 1776, and continued in the service until the close of the war. He was at Yorktown, and at the request of Lord Cornwallis for a surgeon was detailed by General Washington to take charge of the British sick and wounded, for which service the English Government paid him a large fee.

Granddaughter of James Russell, of Rockbridge County, Virginia, who was a Sergeant of Virginia Artillery during the Revolution.

MILES, MRS. JAMES N., Frankfort, Ky.

Great-great-granddaughter of Lieutenant-Colonel Bertram Galbraith, of the Pennsylvania troops.

Great-great-granddaughter of Dr. Lacky Murray, who was Surgeon of Colonel James Crawford's Regiment (Twelfth) of Pennsylvania troops.

PAGE, MRS. HARRIET J. (née CLARKE), Covington, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. John Julian, of Frederickburg, Va., who was commissioned a Surgeon in the Continental Line for Virginia, June 5, 1776, and continued in the service until the close of the war. He was at Yorktown, and at the request of Lord Cornwallis for a surgeon was detailed by General Washington to take charge of the British sick and wounded, for which service the English Government paid him a large fee.

Granddaughter of Matthew Clarke, of Spottsylvania County, Virginia, who was a soldier in the Virginia service during the Revolution.

PAYNE, MRS. MARY STARLING, Hopkinsville, Ky.

Great-great-granddaughter of Colonel Samuel McDowell, who served through the Revolution.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell, who was present at the surrender of Cornwallis.

Great-granddaughter of Abram Irvine, who was an officer in the Revolutionary Army.

Great-granddaughter of Major Richard Bibb, of the Revolutionary Army.

Great-great-granddaughter of Colonel Fielding Lewis, who superintended the manufactory of arms at Fredericksburg.

Great-granddaughter of William Starling, who raised and equipped a regiment to repel Arnold's invasion of Virginia.

Great-great-granddaughter of Gabriel Jones, who was one of the Culpeper Minute Men.

PUGH, MRS. HARRIET D. (née TODD), Farmer City, Ill.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Todd, who was in the Virginia Line.

Great-granddaughter of Harry Innes, who was the District Commissioner of Specific Tax in Virginia, and Superintendent of lead mines in Virginia, with the rank of Colonel.

Great-granddaughter of George Davidson, who was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of John McClure, of South Carolina, who raised and commanded the South Carolina Rangers. He was wounded at the Battle of Hanging Rock, and died of his wound in the room where the Mecklenburg Declaration was written.

RUSSELL, MISS MAG. J., Frankfort, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. John Julian, of Fredericksburg, Va., who was commissioned a Surgeon in the Continental Line for Virginia, June 5, 1776, and continued in the service until the close of the war. He was at Yorktown, and at the request of Lord Cornwallis for a surgeon was detailed by General Washington to take charge of the British sick and wounded, for which service the English Government paid him a large fee.

Granddaughter of James Russell, of Rockbridge County, Virginia, who was a Sergeant of Virginia Artillery during the Revolution.

SELDEN, MISS DIXIE, Covington, Ky.

Great-great-granddaughter of Levi Smith, of Amherst, Mass., who served as Fifer in several short enlistments from 1775 to 1778; was Fife Major of Captain James Harlow's Company of Colonel Ezra Wood's Regiment, 1778.

Great-great-granddaughter of Colonel Samuel Selden, who was a Colonel of Connecticut Volunteers.

SELDEN, MRS. MARTHA PEYTON (née McMILLEN), Covington, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of Levi Smith, of Amherst, Mass., who served as Fifer in several short enlistments from 1775 to 1778; was Fife Major of Captain James Harlow's Company of Colonel Ezra Wood's Regiment, 1778.

SPALDING, MRS. SUE A., Uniontown, Ky.

Granddaughter of William Houston, of North Carolina, who was a Captain in the company of Captain Hugh Barnett, who served under Colonel William Washington in Greene's Southern campaigns.

STARLING, MISS NANNIE, Hopkinsville, Ky.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell, Colonel of a Virginia Regiment.

STARLING, MISS LIZZIE, Hopkinsville, Ky.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell, Colonel of a Virginia Regiment.

STONE, MRS. PAMELA LANE, Louisville, Ky.

Granddaughter of James Bourne, who was a Revolutionary soldier of the Virginia Line.

TAYLOR, MRS. E. ADAIR (née MONROE), Louisville, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of Governor John Adair, who was an officer in the Revolutionary Army.

THIXTON, MRS. AMANDA M. (née WILSON), Louisville, Ky.

Granddaughter of Robert Wilson, Captain in the Seventh Continental Regiment, Revolutionary Army. He was wounded at the Battle of Paoli, but rejoined the forces at Valley Forge. He was afterward appointed Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General of the Western Army, on duty at New Pittsburg, Pa.

TODD, MISS BONNIE BRODHEAD, Frankfort, Ky.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Todd, who was in the Virginia Line.

Great-great-granddaughter of Harry Innes, who was the District Commissioner of Specific Tax in Virginia, and Superintendent of lead mines in Virginia, with the rank of Colonel.

Great-great-granddaughter of George Davidson, who was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of John McClure, of South Carolina, who raised and commanded the South Carolina Rangers. He received a fatal wound at the Battle of Hanging Rock, and died in the room where the Mecklenburg Declaration was written.

TODD, MRS. JANE BALLINGER (née DAVIDSON), Louisville, Ky.

Granddaughter of George Davidson, who was a Captain in the Revolution.

TODD, MISS JULIA R., Louisville, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Todd, who was in the Virginia Line.

Great-granddaughter of Harry Innes, who was the District Commissioner of Specific Tax in Virginia, and Superintendent of lead mines in Virginia, with the rank of Colonel.

Great-granddaughter of George Davidson, who was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of John McClure, of South Carolina, who raised and commanded the South Carolina Rangers. He received a fatal wound at the Battle of Hanging Rock, and died in the room where the Mecklenburg Declaration was written.

TODD, MISS MARIA C., Louisville, Ky.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Todd, who was in the Virginia Line.

Great-granddaughter of Harry Innes, who was the District Commissioner of Specific Tax in Virginia, and Superintendent of lead mines in Virginia, with the rank of Colonel.

Great-granddaughter of George Davidson, who was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of John McClure, of South Carolina, who raised and commanded the South Carolina Rangers. He received a fatal wound at the Battle of Hanging Rock, and died in the room where the Mecklenburg Declaration was written.

Following the Roll of Pensioners of the Revolutionary Soldiers in Kentucky will be found the names of members who filed evidence of eligibility too late to be inserted in the proper place in the Roll of Members.

PART II.



ANDERSON CHENAULT QUISENBERRY.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS
IN
KENTUCKY.

COMPILED BY
ANDERSON CHENAULT QUISENBERRY,
FROM VARIOUS SOURCES.

1895

This work is dedicated to
The Kentucky Society, Sons of the American Revolution,
who, first of all, began an organized effort to rescue from oblivion
the records of the services of Kentuckians in the
war which gained our national
independence.

KENTUCKY.

A leader by her right of royal strain—
A leader by her higher right of brain.
First-born of proud Virginia, and the first
To leave the bosom she had fondly nurst,
She saw her way to gain the World's renown,
To win a kingdom and to wear a crown;
And breaking through her mother's rugged bound
She came to build her throne on conquered ground—
And proud, and pure, and beautiful she stood,
The young Kentucky in her maidenhood.

* * * * *

Hail to the Queen! the fairest and the best
That ever yet has reigned in this wide West.
That from her royal mother's mountain bound
Came through to grace and glorify the ground.
Hail to the Queen! who on this frowning wild
Looked with her sunlit eyes until it smiled;
Who in the darkness of a land unknown
Built up the golden splendor of her throne.
God save the Queen! who shows her right to reign
By royal flow of blood and strength of brain;
Who rules and leads and keeps her forward way
Toward the endless light of endless day.

HENRY T. STANTON.

Introduction.

IN no State in the Union, perhaps, are there so many descendants of Revolutionary soldiers, in proportion to population, as in Kentucky, where, more than in any other State whatever, the blood of the fathers has been kept pure and free from intermixture with that of the post-revolutionary immigrants to our shores. Professor Shaler, in his charming work on his native State, says: "In Kentucky . . . we shall find nearly pure English blood, mainly derived through the Old Dominion, and altogether from districts that shared the Virginia conditions. It is, moreover, the largest body of pure English folk that has, speaking generally, been separated from the mother country for two hundred years." In other words, the Kentuckians of to-day are mainly descended from people who, on an average, had already been established in Virginia, or some other American colony, for a hundred years when the Revolution began. Less than one per cent of the people of the State are descended from those people who came to this country subsequently to the war for independence. While Virginia furnished most of the original settlers of the State, Maryland, the Carolinas, and Pennsylvania each contributed not a few, and the other colonies, without exception, supplied some.

Nearly all the original adult male settlers of the State had seen service in the Revolutionary War, and especially was this the case with those from Virginia, very many of whom had been granted lands in Kentucky by that State on account of their services in the war. Kentucky was then "the great West" of the Union — the land of abundance and of promise —

"The Unknown Land, that on the sunset rim
Stretched over distance limitless and dim —
Lay with its spread of plain and vale and hill,
Beyond the eye, mysterious and still."

So when the veteran patriots laid down their arms at the advent of the peace they had conquered, and returned to their

homes broken in fortune, but rich in hope and courage, their eager eyes saw the brilliant bow of promise toward the land of the setting sun, and thither many thousands of them wended their way with wives and children and lares and penates, to build new homes and carve out new fortunes in the forests primeval.

Such men, says Shaler, were, by their native strength and their deeds, the natural leaders in the new settlements, both in peace and in war. Thus the Kentucky spirit was the offspring of the Revolution. The combative spirit left by the war for independence was elsewhere overwhelmed by the tide of commercial life; here it lived on, fed by tradition, and by a nearly continuous combat, down to the time of the Civil War.

These men of the Revolution practically controlled affairs in Kentucky, and so long as they lived they were called upon to fill not only the highest but essentially all the public offices of the State, and their descendants have done so after them. The spirit of those old heroes is nowhere better exemplified than in the names given to the counties of the State as they were organized from time to time. Almost invariably some brilliant hero of the Revolution was honored at the creation of each new county, until later wars began to put forward new heroes to be honored. And even in the later wars many of the veterans of the Revolution, though beginning to bend beneath the weight of years, performed a full and noble share, often side by side in the ranks with their sons and grandsons, and under the command of their old leaders, who had learned war with Washington at Monmouth and at Trenton, and had suffered with him the hardships and privations of the historic camp at Valley Forge. In 1815, at New Orleans, "the hunters of Kentucky," who so signally defeated the British troops who later in the same year assisted in vanquishing the great Napoleon and his unparalleled "Old Guard" at Waterloo, reasserted that invincible courage by which they, or their fathers, had destroyed the haughty hosts of Patrick Ferguson at King's Mountain.

"When Pakenham, with England's proudest means,
Swept boldly down on salient New Orleans,
Who held the sacred bonds of union then
Like young Kentucky's stalwart riflemen?"

Lyman Draper, one of the most accurate of historians, says that nearly all the men who served under Campbell and Shelby and Cleveland and Sevier at King's Mountain, settled in Kentucky either before or after the close of the Revolution. Isaac Shelby, one of the leaders in that great fray, became the first Governor of the State. What an honor it was for old Kentucky to become the home of such heroes!

Than King's Mountain there has scarcely been a more glorious battle in history; certainly no more glorious one in the history of America. When the darkest hour had arrived for the American cause, when even the most sanguine had begun to despair, and when the Southern colonies were almost totally subjugated and overrun by the victorious and arrogant hosts of the foe, suddenly a glorious light of hope and promise broke resplendently forth from a new and wholly unexpected quarter. A few hundred settlers on the Holston, the Nolichucky, and the Watauga, being threatened with invasion by Ferguson, who in derision called them "backwater men," quietly unhooked their horses from the plows, carried meal for bread in sacks across their saddles, and driving their beef on foot before them, swiftly crossed the Apalachian range, and, almost before the haughty Ferguson knew that danger was impending, they fell upon him at King's Mountain, and in about an hour annihilated his band of rough riders (equal in numbers to themselves), who with fire and brand and bloody hand had gloried in harrying the patriots of the Carolinas so unmercifully and cruelly. Then these "embattled farmers" quietly recrossed the mountains to their humble homes on "the back waters," and resumed their plowing. Their service had been entirely voluntary. They received no pay, were furnished no rations, transportation, arms, or equipments. They went at their own expense, and merely from a sense of duty, and having abated a nuisance that annoyed them, they resumed their daily avocations. To the credit of the Government be it said, many of these men were afterward pensioned; though, as they were not regularly in the service, they could not, under a strict construction of the law, be considered as entitled to pensions.

Major Patrick Ferguson was one of the crack officers of the

British regulars, and had trained and drilled his troops until they were the best disciplined soldiers on the continent. The utter destruction of his force was the turning-point of the war, and from that time forth new courage animated the hearts of our ancestors, and they pressed steadily onward to the final victory at Yorktown, which gave us independence, and made it the highest honor in this land to-day to be a Son of the American Revolution.

And let it never be forgotten that nearly all the victorious heroes of King's Mountain settled in Kentucky, and have there to-day thousands upon thousands of descendants!

The one event of the Revolution the most far-reaching and important in its results, was the conquest of the Illinois by that gallant Kentucky pioneer, George Rogers Clark, with a handful of Kentuckians and Virginians. The Virginians almost to a man afterward became Kentuckians. A more thrilling and romantic enterprise than the conquest of the Northwestern Territory has seldom, if ever, been recorded.

By her charter Virginia possessed the great extent of country north of the Ohio and south of the lakes, but it was occupied by the British, who had posts at Kaskaskia and Vincennes. In the winter of 1777, General George Rogers Clark, then a citizen of the District of Kentucky, recognizing the importance to the American cause of Virginia holding her own, proposed to the Governor, Patrick Henry, to permit him lead an expedition for the reduction of those posts. Clark was thereupon supplied with means and with several companies of troops, partly from Virginia and partly from Kentucky, for this purpose; and in the summer of 1778 he marched swiftly through the intervening wilderness with his small but stout-hearted band, and surprised and captured Kaskaskia, after which he proceeded to Vincennes and took that post also. Father Gibault, a priest, assembled the terrified French citizens in a church, assured them (as he was authorized by Clark to do) that the Americans were their friends, and they then "took the oath of allegiance to the Commonwealth of Virginia." The rolls of Clark's regiments, published herewith, show that he received many of these Franco-Virginians as recruits in the ranks of his little army.

During the winter Colonel Hamilton, the Governor of Canada, advanced from Detroit and surprised and retook Vincennes, and, it was said, purposed during the coming spring to retake Kaskaskia also, and then march southward and invade Kentucky.

When this intelligence reached him, the intrepid Clark determined to literally "steal a march" on Hamilton, and by a vigorous and decisive winter campaign to frustrate his plans. The Kentuckians responded with encouraging alacrity to the summons to march against Hamilton, whom they greatly execrated because of his having inhumanly offered the Indians a premium for every Kentucky scalp they would bring him. The Kentuckians dubbed him "the Hair-buyer General." In February, 1779, General Clark set out from Kaskaskia with one hundred and fifty men and two small cannon; and a march unparalleled in history began. A detachment was sent with the cannon to ascend the Wabash by boat; and Clark followed with his remaining troops by land. The weather was very cold, and the country through which they had to win their way was a dense, unbroken wilderness; but the dauntless Kentuckians pushed bravely onward until they reached the point, some fifteen or twenty miles from Vincennes, where the White River flows into the Wabash. For many miles around, the low grounds of the Wabash valley were covered with water to the depth of several feet, upon which thin ice had formed, and it seemed impossible to traverse them, but Clark determined to make the attempt. He and all his men blackened their faces with moistened gunpowder to give themselves an air of ferocity. A little drummer boy was placed upon the shoulders of a very tall man, "and was bade to beat for his life;" and then, to the music of the "spirit-stirring drum," Clark stepped gayly into the water, followed eagerly by his troops, and a terrible and unprecedented feat of war began.

The water was often breast-deep to the tallest men, and was frozen, but the leaders broke the ice before them, and the others, holding their rifles and powder above their heads, struggled bravely on. As far as the eye could reach was an almost unbroken expanse of water. Small islands appeared here and there, but often they were four or five miles apart. The men in front sometimes reanimated those behind them by the false cry of

"land, ho!" which quickly passed back along the line and gave new courage to those whose spirits were beginning to sink. But at last their courage and fortitude were rewarded, and they reached "a hill of dry land which was almost in sight of Vincennes, and here they heard the boom of its evening gun as they rested, while Clark dispatched a messenger who was directed to tell the people of the place that his friends might remain in their homes, but the friends of the King were to "repair to the fort and join the 'Hair-buyer General.'" The wading was then resumed, and shortly they sat down before the fort, upon which fire was opened without delay, after some slight defenses had been hastily thrown up.

Hamilton was taken completely by surprise, for it was considered wholly impossible that any troops could have passed the widely-extended "drowned lands;" but there they were, "and looking like devils," with their powder-blackened faces. Hamilton made a stubborn resistance with both artillery and small arms, and for fourteen hours the darkness of the wilderness and of the night was lit up by the lurid flashes and the red glare of battle. At dawn Clark commanded him to surrender at once, saying that if he was compelled to storm the place the Governor "might depend upon such treatment as is justly due to a murderer." Hamilton declined to surrender, saying that he "was not disposed to be awed." But at length he proposed a truce which Clark refused to grant. He must "surrender at discretion," and so he did, on February 25, 1779, and the Kentuckians marched in with loud cheers, and raised again the American flag which has never since been lowered in all the Northwest Territory by the hand of a foeman.

Says the historian Cooke: "Fourteen hours of fighting between two inconsiderable bodies of troops decided who was to possess the entire region north of the Ohio. At the conclusion of peace, in 1783, the principle of the *uti possidetis* was adopted by the Commissioners, empowering Great Britain and the United States to remain in possession of all the territory which they held at the termination of the war. Upon this provision the Northwest Territory was claimed by the American Commissioners on the ground of its capture by Clark and 'the possession of

it by the Americans at the time of the conference.' The claim was acquiesced in, and the country accordingly fell to the United States."

By this conquest the boundary line between the United States and Canada is the lakes instead of the Ohio River. Virginia, "Mother of Statesmen and of States," ceded to the general government that vast empire won by Kentucky valor under the leadership of the young "Hannibal of the West," which now comprises five great States.

Broadly speaking, every man, woman, and child who settled in Kentucky prior to the close of the war in 1783 was a soldier of the Revolution. The settlement of the State began in 1775, contemporaneously with the breaking out of the war. About the first of June, 1775, a party of hunters camped for the night in the Kentucky forest at what is now known as the Royal Spring, and so pleased were they with the surrounding country that they determined to take out patents for some of it and to found there a town. Professor Ranck says the name of the settlement that was to be was discussed with animation. One suggested "York," another "Lancaster," but both names were dropped with a shout for "Lexington" as the conversation turned to the strange news that had slowly crept through the wilderness, and which, after being weeks on the way, they had just heard, of how "King George's troops, on the 19th of April, had called Americans 'rebels,' and had shot them down like dogs in Massachusetts Colony." The story of the christening of Lexington, the historic fact of how she got her name, is as romantic as the legend of the beautiful Princess Pocahontas, and is far more interesting, because more true than the one told of the founding of ancient Rome. The date of this occurrence is undisputed, and the fact itself is established by the concurrence of the highest authorities upon Kentucky history. Bancroft relates the incident in his description of the opening of the Revolution when he says that the spirit of independence "breathed its inspiring words to the first settlers of Kentucky, so that hunters who made their halt in the matchless valley of the Elkhorn commemorated the 19th of April by naming their new encampment Lexington."

Professor Ranck adds, eloquently: "So the hunters called the new settlement 'Lexington' in memory of that bloody field hundreds of miles away. . . . How strange the story of that pioneer camp! Here, more than a hundred years ago, when Kentucky was a wilderness province of the royal colony of Virginia; here, far away from civilized life, in the heart of an unbroken forest, at the dead of night, a little band of adventurers erected the first monument ever raised on this continent in honor of the first dead of the Revolution!"

There has been erected in Massachusetts to commemorate the battles of Lexington and Concord one of the most beautiful monuments in this or any other country, and it is graced by an inscription of those stirring lines by Emerson:

"By the rude bridge that arched the flood,
Their flag to April's breeze unfurled,
Here once the embattled farmers stood,
And fired the shot heard 'round the world."

But that great event has a nobler monument still—the beautiful city of Lexington, founded almost contemporaneously with the event it commemorates by brave and patriotic men who were, at that very time, engaged in their way, and that by no means an unimportant one, in waging war for American independence. For Kentucky, in the manner of its settlement, was as a "flying wedge." There were no settlements to the north or south of it, though it made both possible in the after years. The wars waged upon the early Kentucky settlers by the Indians were incited by the British. Indeed, the savage foes of our fathers were often led by the British officers and under British colors. But the brave pioneers succeeded in holding these advanced outposts, and in so doing rendered their country a service that can not be too highly extolled. It was as signal a service as was rendered by the troops of the line at Saratoga, or Monmouth, or Yorktown, or elsewhere, for it held intact for the then future American Union all that vast territory, an empire in extent, which now comprises the great States of Kentucky, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin, and Michigan. The story of the valor of those dauntless pioneers who subdued the savages with one hand and the wilderness with the other has never been

sufficiently related — indeed, never can be, for it paragon's description. Every man of them was indeed a soldier of the Revolution in some sense, for they were all enrolled in the active militia of Virginia, and therefore their descendants should be eligible to membership in the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution; for the militiamen of the older parts of Virginia, and of all the other original colonies have, by common consent, been declared soldiers of that war equally with the troops of the line.

Colonel Thomas Marshall Green says, in "The Spanish Conspiracy" (pages 44, 45), "The impression has prevailed among many that nearly all the warfare in Kentucky and the West was the result of merely individual effort. But, so far from that being the case, the men engaged in all this fighting acted as a part of the regular militia system of Virginia, and while in active service were regularly paid by that State. Formal reports of the ammunition and commissary supplies furnished to Boonesboro, Harrod's, and St. Asaph's, were made by quartermasters to the Virginia executives, and the bills were settled by them. Some of those made by Joseph Lindsey (who fell at Blue Licks), the writer has examined. In every respect they would do credit to any quartermaster-general in the regular army."

Even such of the early Kentuckians as may not have been regularly enrolled in the militia served just as constantly and just as efficiently as if they had been. And, as has already been claimed, not only every man, but every woman and every child in Kentucky prior to the close of the Revolution was essentially a soldier of that war; for they all endured and suffered and strove equally for the common cause. Boys scarcely able to stagger under the weight of a rifle often did a man's duty at a loop-hole, or behind a tree, and on the foray as well. And the women were as brave and as true in times of danger as any helmeted warrior could have been. They ran the bullets and loaded the guns and bound up the wounds of the stricken in times of siege; and they bore themselves as bravely under equal exposure to danger as the men, and with zeal as unfaltering. Nor are instances wanting where they themselves used the trusty rifles of their husbands, with aim as unerring and with execution as deadly. There are even cases where the dauntless dames in the defense

of their children, even with tomahawk or axe, laid the fell invader low.

In all history there is no instance of more lofty courage than that displayed by the women of Bryan's Station when they went out in a body, in the face of five hundred ambushed savages, and filled their buckets with water at the spring for the supply of the besieged garrison, marching bravely forth and back with songs upon their lips, knowing all the time that they were within a hair's breadth of instant and violent death!

"The mothers of our forest-land!
On old Kentucky's soil,
How shared they with each dauntless band
War's tempest and life's toil!
They shrank not from the foeman,
They quailed not in the fight,
But cheered their husbands through the day,
And soothed them through the night.

"The mothers of our forest-land!
Their bosoms pillowed men;
And proud were they by such to stand
In hammock, fort, or glen;
To load the sure old rifle,
To run the leaden ball,
To watch a battling husband's place,
And fill it should he fall!"

The ladies of Lexington have now in hand the laudable work of collecting funds to erect a monument to the memory of the heroines of Bryan's Station. This honor comes tardily, but none was ever more deserved.

The battle of the Blue Licks is officially recognized by the Government as one of the actions of the Revolutionary War. Then why not also "Estill's Defeat," and the thousand other "moving incidents by flood and field;" and also the siege of Bryan's, and the three sieges of Boonesboro, where largely superior forces of Indians under British officers, and flying the royal standard of King George, were held back and defeated before the sharp, defiant crack of the dauntless pioneers' unerring rifles?

To gather together the names of all those Revolutionary soldiers who are unquestionably recognized as such, and who settled in Kentucky, would now be an impossibility. The Society of the Sons of the American Revolution was organized mainly with a view to creating an interest which would impel people to search out from the records, many of which are still preserved, the proofs of their ancestors' services in the war for independence, so that they might be printed in the year books, and thus be put in shape to be preserved indefinitely. Similar societies have since been established, and already much has been accomplished in this direction, but hardly as yet a drop in the bucket as compared with what might be.

With a view to making a start in the proper direction, and of facilitating the researches of those who are disposed to discover the official evidence of their ancestors' services, I have arranged and edited a list of those citizens of Kentucky who were granted Revolutionary pensions up to the year 1835, as reported that year by the Secretary of War, to which I have appended a list of the names of many of those persons to whom the State of Virginia granted lands on account of their Revolutionary services; and also rolls of the soldiers of General George Rogers Clark's "Illinois Regiments," nearly all of whom settled in Kentucky; and of the Virginia Revolutionary Navy, many of whom also settled there, and others, descendants of whom are now living in the State.

The Revolutionary pensioners in Kentucky, first and last, aggregated about three thousand. Some names, but not many (except of widows), were added to the list subsequent to 1835, but these it is not now practicable to obtain, owing to the unaccommodating spirit shown by the officials of the Pension Office at Washington. Some of the additional names are preserved, however, in Collins' History of Kentucky, which contains a list of nearly nine hundred who were still living in the State in 1840, about sixty years after the close of the Revolution, many of them being of remarkable ages. I have appended to my lists, which are given by counties, only such of the names given by Collins as do not appear in the report of the Secretary of War

in 1835. Mr. Collins states that some few of those in his list may have been soldiers in the Indian wars soon after the close of the Revolution, which is likely. Collins' list includes a few counties which were created after 1835, and in this way, probably, some duplications of names may have crept into my lists.

The Continental Congress, as early as 1776, began to provide for disabled soldiers of the Revolution by pension or half-pay enactments. From June 7, 1785, to September 29, 1789, the several States assumed the payment of pensions, on account of the inability of Congress to raise money by taxation, but after the adoption of the Constitution, Congress resumed their payment. However, payments under these early or "invalid" pension laws were only for disability or known wounds, and, comparatively speaking, the beneficiaries were not numerous.

The first service pensions granted were under the law of March 18, 1818, which gave twenty dollars per month to officers and eight dollars per month to privates who were in indigent circumstances, and who had served a term of not less than nine months in the Continental line at any period of the war, the pension to begin from the day the proof was completed. Under this act the applications for pensions soon amounted to about eight thousand. It appears that this "vast number" of applicants alarmed Congress, who seemed to fear that the treasury would be bankrupted by them. So the law of May 1, 1820, was passed, and in a measure restricted the benefits of the law of March 18, 1818, and took from the pension rolls many of the veterans who had been pensioned under the last-named act. The act of March 1, 1823, however, restored such of these as had not died in the mean time.

The act of May 15, 1828, provided for pensioning such officers and enlisted men as had enlisted in the Continental line for and during the war, and continued in service until its termination, but was restricted to officers who were entitled to half pay under the act of October 21, 1780, and to enlisted men who were entitled to a gratuity under the act of May 15, 1778. The beneficiaries of this law received the full pay of their rank when in active service in the Continental line. The act of May 31, 1830, was simply to construe or explain this act.

Under the law of June 7, 1832, a pension equivalent to the full pay of his grade was granted to each officer, enlisted man, and sailor (except privateers) who served in the Revolution for a term of two years, or for any term not less than six months, either in the Continental line, State troops, volunteers, or militia. Several Revolutionary pension laws were passed subsequently, but they were either to construe this one, or to admit the widows of Revolutionary soldiers or sailors to the benefits of pensions.

Naturally, a great many Revolutionary soldiers had passed away before the first general pension law of 1818, which benefited only troops of the Continental or regular line, and even barred a great many of them—all those who had served less than nine months continuously. Others who would have taken advantage of this law, and were preparing to do so, died in the interim between the Alarm Act of 1820 and the Rehabilitating Act of 1823. It was not until 1832, fifty years after the close of the war, that any of the State troops, volunteers, and militia were granted pensions; and even under this law those who had served less than six months—and there were many such who had seen hard service—were barred. Imagine how many thousands of those who would have been entitled to the benefits of the act of 1832 had joined the silent majority before that time arrived!

Many of the old heroes who were entitled to do so never applied for a pension. Collins, speaking of those in Kentucky, says: "Many refused a pension altogether, declaring that they could support themselves, and would not seem dependent, even for a portion of their bread, upon a country whose liberties they had fought to obtain, and were willing to fight again to preserve." In Collins' list the names of some widows appear, and they are generally new names—that is, names that had not appeared on the pension rolls of 1835, which goes to show that the husbands of those ladies had never applied for pensions.

There have been granted altogether to soldiers of the Revolution, and their widows, sixty-two thousand and sixty-nine pensions. Of these more than three thousand were Kentuckians. But, taking into consideration the great number of soldiers who had not served long enough to become entitled to a pension, or

who refused ever to apply for one, or who died before one became available, it is apparent that there must have been in Kentucky, first and last, at a moderate estimation, at least three Revolutionary soldiers who never got a pension for every one who did. This would make an aggregate of twelve thousand of those old heroes who became citizens of the State. Fifteen thousand would probably come nearer the actual fact. They now have many thousands of descendants who are citizens of the State. In addition to these are thousands of others, descendants of Revolutionary soldiers, who have moved into the State during the last one hundred and twenty years, whose Revolutionary ancestors never were citizens of Kentucky. So, as has already been stated, there are probably more descendants of Revolutionary soldiers in Kentucky, in proportion to population, than in any other State in the Union.

The subjoined list of Kentucky Revolutionary pensioners gives the county they lived in; their rank or grade; the State they served from; and the character of their service — whether Continental, State, militia, etc.; the act under which they were beneficiaries; the date they were placed on the rolls; the date their pensions began; the amount of their annual pensions, and their ages.

The ages to which these men generally attained were very remarkable, as the lists will show. Of the two thousand eight hundred and ninety-six named, seven hundred and ninety-two were eighty years of age, or over, at the time the rolls were made, and many of them lived for years afterward. Eighteen were one hundred years old, or over; and of these several had attained the almost incredible ages of one hundred and six, one hundred and seven, one hundred and eight and one hundred and nine! The younger ones were probably drummer boys in the latter days of the Revolution, or young men who had served with St. Clair or Wayne in the Indian campaigns in the Northwest; but there were but few of these. The average age of the two thousand eight hundred and ninety-six pensioners was more than seventy-six years at the time the rolls were made, in 1835; and by the time they had all died, it had undoubtedly gone beyond

eighty years! Considering the vicissitudes of their hard military service in the Revolution, and the still severer trials they endured in conquering their savage foes and in subduing the forests and brakes in Kentucky, the ripe age to which they almost universally attained must be considered the most wonderful showing ever yet made in vital statistics. Collins says: "And what is still more remarkable than the great age attained by them is that even at that great age, over two thirds (nearly three fourths) of them were still the heads of families, and themselves house-keepers — not content to live with, much less to be dependent upon, their children, or others; so strangely and strongly and sternly was the spirit of personal independence implanted in their natures by their very mode of life." This in 1840, sixty years after the close of the Revolution!

When the Revolution was ended, the British Government furnished homes in Upper Canada, on the Bay of Quinte, Lake Ontario, to large numbers of American Tories, or "United Empire Loyalists," as they called themselves, who had fought for the King. Dr. Canniff, a descendant of one of these Tories, has written an able and interesting history of those settlers; but it is filled with hatred and the bitterest prejudice against Americans. After vaunting the great age to which the Tory founders of Upper Canada attained, without stating how old they did get, he says (p. 638): "Upper Canada was planted by British heroes of the American Revolution. It arose out of that Revolution. The first settlers were United Empire Loyalists. The majority of the original settlers were natives of America, brought up in one or other of the provinces that rebelled. They were Americans in all respects, as much as those who took sides with the rebels; yet to-day the descendants of the United Empire Loyalists are as unlike the descendants of the rebels as each is unlike a full-blooded Englishman. The pure Yankee and the Canadian may trace their ancestors to a common parentage, and have the same name. . . . It is desired that we had statistics to show the difference as to longevity and general health."

The omission is now supplied. On behalf of the "rebels," Kentucky's veterans of the Revolution have furnished some

"statistics as to longevity and general health" that the United Empire Loyalists did not equal, much less surpass.

It is hoped that the appended lists may be of great benefit to those Kentuckians who wish to find the proof of their ancestors' services, with the view of becoming members of the Kentucky Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. So far as the pension lists are concerned, much fuller information may be had concerning any individual named in them by applying for it by letter to the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C. As a great many applications are now being made, the work of the office is behindhand, and answers to such letters should not be expected in less than a month or six weeks. No fee is charged.

Since the close of the Revolution a great many records of the war, especially numerous muster rolls of troops, have been preserved in the Treasury, State, Interior, and other departments of the Government, but in such a shape as to be practically inaccessible for reference. Recently these have all been turned over to Colonel F. C. Ainsworth, Chief of the Record and Pension Office, War Department, who has had them arranged, classified, and indexed, so that it is possible to ascertain in a very few minutes all that is to be learned about any one of the more than three hundred thousand names on the muster rolls. It was through the efforts of the Sons of the American Revolution that this great work was done, in order to meet the demand of the public for such information—which will be furnished promptly and free of charge on application to the Chief of the Records and Pension Bureau, War Department, Washington, D. C.

What should be particularly interesting to Kentuckians is the fact that the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography (Richmond, Virginia), is now publishing lists of the Virginia Revolutionary troops from the records preserved in the State Archives. This may supply a great many, if not all, of the deficiencies in the records of the general Government, so far as Virginia troops are concerned. The Government has very few rolls of the State troops, volunteers, and militia furnished by the various States in our great struggle for independence.

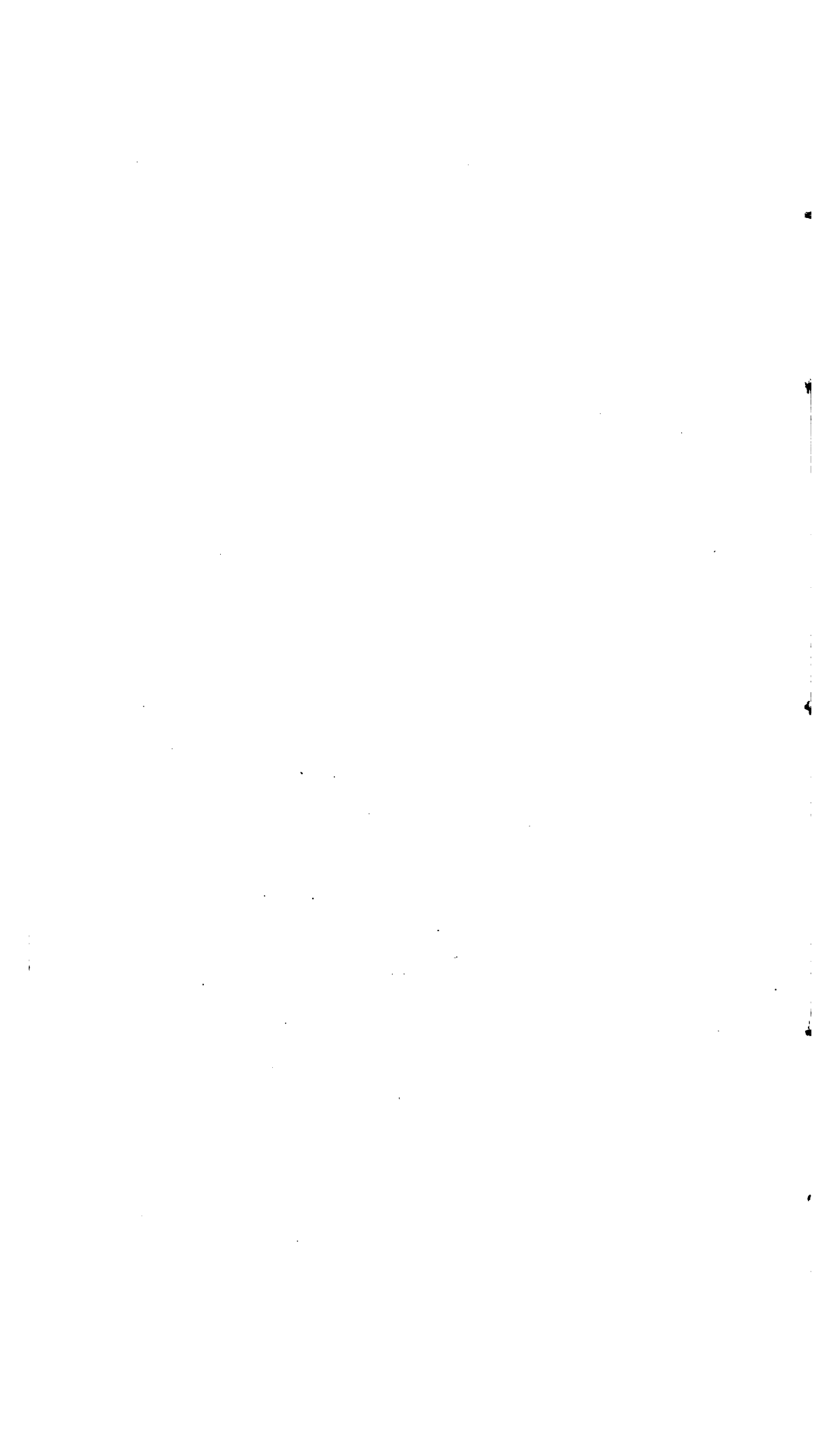
Persons living in Kentucky counties that have been established since 1835, in looking for the names of their revolutionary ancestors among the pensioners, should consult the lists of the county or counties from which the newer counties were formed.

The rolls of the "Illinois" and Crockett's Regiments, as well as of the Virginia Navy, are published by permission of the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, in which they first appeared.

This work does not pretend to give a full list of all the Revolutionary soldiers who lived in Kentucky, for that would be impossible to do at this late day; nor does it claim that all of those it names (the pensioners excepted), lived in the State, though most of them may have done so, and probably did. But it is hoped that very much of value may be found in the work by those Kentuckians who seek to know the deeds of their Revolutionary sires.

Anderson Chenault Quisenberry.

WAR DEPARTMENT, INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
WASHINGTON, D. C., May 14, 1895.



List of Bounty Recipients.

A Roll of the Officers of the Virginia Line in the Revolutionary Army who received Land Bounties from the State of Virginia; the lands being located principally in the States of Kentucky, Indiana, and Ohio. To which is added a List of Non-commissioned Officers and Privates to whom such bounties were also assigned. Compiled by A. C. Quisenberry, from the Virginia State Records, from a List prepared by Leonard S. Latham, of Chillicothe, Ohio, in 1822, and from other sources.

Major-Generals received	15,000 to 17,500 acres
Colonels received	8,888 acres (usually)
Lieutenant-Colonels received	6,666 acres (usually)
Majors received	5,333 acres (usually)
Surgeons and Surgeon's Mates received	2,666 to 8,000 acres.
Captains received	4,666 acres (usually)
Lieutenants, Ensigns, and Cornets received	2,666 acres (usually)

MAJOR-GENERALS.

Gates, Horatio	Steuben, Baron
----------------	----------------

BRIGADIER-GENERALS.

Barron, James	Mercer, Hugh	Stevens, Edward
Clark, Geo. Rogers	Morgan, Daniel	Weedon, George
Lawson, Robert	Muhlenberg, Peter	Woodford, William
	Scott, Charles	

COLONELS.

Baylor, George	Green, John	Parker, Thomas
Bland, Theodoric	Grayson, William	Reed, Isaac
Brent, William	Harrison, Charles	Russell, William
Buford, Abraham	Heth, William	Simms, Charles
Campbell, Richard	Lewis, Charles	Smith, Gregory
Crawford, William	Matthews, George	Stevens or Stephens,
Davies, William	McClanahan, Alex.	Edward
Finne, William	Marshall, Thomas	Stevenson, Hugh
Febiger, Christian	Muter, George	Spottswood, Alex.
Fleming, Thomas	Neville, John	Towles, Oliver
Gist, Nathaniel	Parker, Josiah	Wood, James
Gibson, John	Parker, Richard	

STAFF COLONELS.

Aylett, William, Dep't Com. Gen. of Stores
 Balmain, Alexander, Chaplain
 Hurt, John, Chaplain
 Mumford, William G., Dep't Com. Gen. of Issues.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Allison, John	Eppes, Francis	Porterfield, Charles
Anderson, Richard C.	Flemming, Charles	Posey, Thomas
Ball, Burgess	Gaskins, Thomas	Powell, Levin
Ballard, Robert	Hawes, Samuel	Peyton, Francis (heir)
Bird, Otway	Hopkins, Samuel	Richardson, Holt
Bowman, Abraham	Hart, John	Seayres, John
Cabell, Samuel J.	Harrison, Robert H.	Taliaferro, William B.
Carrington, Edward	Innis, James	Taylor, Richard
Clark, Jonathan	Jameson, John	Temple, Benjamin
Cocke, Nathaniel	Joynes, Levin	Trigle, Frederick
Crockett, Joseph	Lee, Henry	Thompson, John
Cropper, John	Matthews, Thomas	Wallace, Gustavus B.
Dabney, Charles	Meade, Richard K.	Warnock, Frederick
Darke, William	Montgomery, John	Washington, William
Edmunds, Elias	Nelson, William	Webb, John
Elliott, Thomas	Neville, Presley	Yates, William

SURGEONS AND SURGEONS' MATES.

Baldwin, Cornelius	Greer, Charles	Pope, Matthew
Brown, William	Holmes, David	Ramsey, John
Carter, William	Hoomes, Benjamin	Rickman, William
Christie, Thomas	Howell, Lewis	Roberts, John
Clements, Mace	Irwine, Matthew	Ross, Robert
Davis, Joseph	Johnson, Robert	Russell, Philip M.
DeBenneville, Daniel	Johnson, William	Savage, Joseph
Dixon, Anthony F.	Julian, John	Skinner, Alexander
Draper, George	King, Miles	Slaughter, Augustine
Duff, Edward	Knight, John	Smith, Nathan
Evans, George	McAdams, John	Smith, Samuel
Fullerton, H.	McAdams, Joseph	Swope, John
Galt or Gault, P.	Middleton, Basil	Trezvant, John
Gault, John M.	Munroe, George	Vaughn, Claiborne
Griffith, David (also a Chaplain)	Overton, Thomas	Wallace, James
	Pelham, William	Yates, George

MAJORS.

Belfield, John	Hill, Thomas	Poulson, John
Boykin, Francis	Holmer, Christian	Quirk, Thomas
Bruin, Peter B.	Holmer, John	Ridley, Thomas
Call, Richard	Hopkins, David	Rudolph, John
Claiborne, Buller	Johnson, James	Russell's, Maj., heirs
Clough, Alexander	Knox, James	Scott, John
Crockett, Joseph	Lee, John	Scruggs, Gross
Croghan, William	Leitch, Andrew	Snead, Smith
Cunningham, Wm.	Leitch, James F.	Snead, Thomas
Dick, Alexander	Lewis, William	Stephenson, David
Dickinson, E.	Lucas, James	Stephenson, John
Eggleston, Joseph	Magill, Charles	Swan, John
Falkner, Ralph	Massie, Thomas	Taylor, Francis
Finley, Samuel	Meade, Everard	Taylor, John
Fitzgerald, John	Meriwether, Thomas	Taylor, William
Flemming, John	Monroe, James	Tompkins, Robert
Gilchrist, George	Moseley, William	Waggoner, Andrew
Graves, John	Moss, John	West, Charles
Hays, John	Parker, Alexander	Woodson, John W.
Helphenstine, Peter	Pelham, Charles	Woodson, Tarlton
Hendricks, James	Porter, Benjamin	

CAPTAINS.

Anderson, John	Beall, Robert	Bowyer, Thomas
Apperson, Richard	Bedinger, Henry	Bradford, Samuel K.
Arbuckle, Matthew	Bell, Thomas	Bradley, James
Armstead, Thomas	Bentley, William	Brashear, Richard
Armstrong, James	Berry, Thomas	Breckinridge, Alex.
Ashby, Stephen	Biggs, Benjamin	Briscoe, Reuben
Atkinson, Thomas	Blackeny, William	Brooks, Samuel
Avery, William H.	Blackwell, John	Brown, William
Barbee, Thomas	Blackwell, Joseph	Brown, Windsor
Bailey, Henry	Blackwell, Samuel	Browne, Thomas
Baldwin, John	Blackwell, Thomas	Brownlee, William
Barnett, James	Blair, John	Buckner, Thomas
Barrett, Chisholm	Bohannon, Ambrose	Burwell, Nathaniel
Barrett, William	Booker, Lewis	Butler, Lawrence
Baylor, Walker	Booker, Samuel	Calmes, Marquis
Baytop, James	Boswell, Machen	Calderwood, James
Baytop, Thomas	Bowyer, Michael	Carnes, Patrick

Carrington, Mayo	Ewell, Charles	Henderson, William
Carter, John C.	Ewell, Thomas	Heth, Henry
Casey, Benjamin	Fauntleroy, Henry	Higgins, Robert
Chamberlayne, Geo.	Field, Reuben	Hite, Abraham
Chaplin, Abraham	Finn or Fenn, Thos.	Hite, Matthias
Chapman, John	Fitzgerald, John H.	Hobson, Nicholas
Cherry, William	Fitzhugh, Peregrine	Hockaday, John
Chilton, John	Foster, James	Hogg, Samuel
Chilton, Thomas	Forsythe, Robert	Holt, John H.
Clark, John	Fox, Nathaniel	Holt, Thomas
Clay, Thomas	Fox, Thomas	Holcombe, John
Cocke, Colin	Fowler, William	Hook, James
Cocke, Pleasant T.	Frazier, William	Hoomes, Benjamin
Cole, John	Gaines, William F.	Hooper, Richard
Coleman, Richard	Gallapin, Charles	Hopper, Thomas
Coleman, Whitehead	Gamble, Robert	Hord or Hoard, Thos.
Conway, Henry	Garland, Edward	Hudson, John
Cooper, Leonard	Garland, Peter	Hughes, John
Cowherd, Francis	George, Robert	Hull, Edwin
Craig, James	George, William	Israel, Isaac
Crain, James	Gerault, John	Johnson, Gideon
Crump, Abner	Gill, Erasmus	Johnson, John B.
Culbertson, James	Gill, Samuel	Johnson, William
Cummins, Alexander	Gillison, John	Jones, Cadwallader
Currie, James	Gist, John	Jones, Churchill
Dade, Francis	Goodrich, John	Jones, Gabriel
Dandridge, Alex. S.	Gray, George	Jones, Llewellyn
Dandridge, John	Gray, James	Jones, Peter
Davenport, William	Green, Berryman	Jones, Samuel
Davis, Jesse	Gregory, William	Jones, Strother
Denholm, Archibald	Griffin, I.	Jouett, Matthew
Dillard, James	Gum, James	Jouett, Robert
Dix, Thomas	Grymes, Benjamin	Jordan, John
Drew, Thomas H.	Grymes, William	Kelly, Thaddeus
Dudley, Henry	Handy, George	Kelty, John
Dun, Peter	Harrison, Benjamin	Kemp, Peter
Duvall, Daniel	Harrison, John P.	Kendall, Custis
Eddins, Samuel	Harrison, Valentine	Kennon, Luke
Edmunds, Thomas	Hawkins, John	Kennon, Richard
Edwards, Leroy	Hawkins, Moses	Kinley, Benjamin
Emmet, James	Healey, Martin	Kirkpatrick, Abraham
Eppes, William	Heard, James	Laird, David

Lamme, Nathan	Moore, Andrew	Price, James
Lee, Philip R. F.	Moore, Peter	Pryor, John
Lee, R. T.	Moore, Thomas	Purvis, James
Lewis, Addison	Morgan, Simon	Quarles, James
Lewis, George	Morris, Nathaniel G.	Quarles, Henry
Lewis, William	Morrow, Robert	Ragsdale, Drury
Lind or Lynd, Arthur	Morton, Hezekiah	Randolph, Robert
Lindsay, William	Mosby, William	Ransdell, Thomas
Lipscomb, Bernard	Moss, Henry	Ray, Thomas
Lipscomb, Reuben	Muir, Francis	Read, Edmund
Long, Gabriel	Neal, James	Reddick, Jason
Long, William	Nelson, John	Reddick, Willis
Lovely, William	Nelson, John	Reid, Nathan
Lucas, Nathaniel	Nicholas, John	Rice, George
Lucas, Thomas	Nixon, Andrew	Roane, Christopher
Mabon or Maborn, James	Oldham, Conway	Rogers, John
McCarty, Richard	O'Neal, Ferdinand	Rogers, William
McCraw, William	Overton, John	Rose, Alexander
McCormick, George	Overton, Thomas	Roy, Beverly
McKee, William	Page, Carter	Royall, William
McKinley, John	Parker, Thomas	Rucker, Angus
Madison, Rowland	Parsons, William	Rudolph, Michael
Mallory, Philip	Patterson, Thomas	Ruffin, Thomas
Marks, John	Payne, Tarlton	Russell, Andrew
Marks, Josiah	Payne, Thomas	Sanford, William
Marshall, James M.	Pemberton, Thomas	Sansum, Philip
Marshall, John	Pendleton, James	Sayres, Robert
Martin, Thomas	Pendleton, Nathaniel	Scott, David
Mason, David	Penn, William	Scott, sr., Joseph
Maupin, Gabriel	Peterson, Thomas	Scott, jr., Joseph
Mercer, John F.	Pettus, John	Settle, Strother G.
Meredith, William	Perault, Michael	Shepherd, Abraham
Miller, William	Peyton, Henry	Shield, John
Minnis, Callohill	Peyton, John	Shelton, Clough
Minnis, Francis	Peyton, Timothy	Singleton, Anthony
Minnis, Holman	Peyton, Valentine	Slaughter, George
M'nor, Peter	Pierce, William	Slaughter, Philip
Moody, Edward	Porter, Thomas	Smith, Arthur
Moody, James	Porterfield, Charles	Smith, Ballard
Moon, Alexander	Porterfield, Robert	Smith, Granville
Moon, Archibald	Powell, Robert	Smith, Gregory
	Poythress, William	Smith, Joseph

Smith, Larkin	Terrill, Henry	Waman, Thomas
Smith, Matthew	Terry, Nathaniel	Waters, Richard C.
Sommers or Summers, Simon	Thomas, Lewis	Watts, John
Spencer, Joseph	Thompson, William	Welch, Nathaniel
Spiller, Benjamin	Thornton, Presley	West, Thomas
Spiller, William	Thweatt, Thomas	White, Robert
Spottswood, John	Tinsley, Samuel	White, Tarpley
Springer, Uriah	Todd, Robert	White, William
Steed, John	Trent, Lawrence	Whiting, Henry
Steele, David	Triplett, Thomas	Williams, James
Stith, John	Triplett, William	Williams, John
Stokes, John	Turberville, Geo. Lee	Wills, Edward
Stribling, Sigismond	Upshur, James	Wills, Thomas
Stubblefield, Beverly	Upshur, Thomas	Winston, John
Stubblefield, George	Valentine, Edward	Woodson, Frederick
Swearingen, Joseph	Valentine, Jacob	Woodson, Hugh
Tabb, Augustine	Vance, Robert	Woodson, Joseph
Taliaferro, Benjamin	Vause, William	Woodson, Robert
Taylor, Isaac	Vowles, Walter	Wright, James
Taylor, Reuben	Walker, Jacob	Wright, Patrick
Teagle, Severn	Walker, Thomas	Yancey, Robert
Tebbs, John	Wallace, Andrew	Young, Henry
	Wallace, David	Young, Stephen

CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANTS.

(These officers had the rank of Captain and pay of a Lieutenant, commanding a company or troop. The first or Colonel's company of Infantry was commanded by a Captain-Lieutenant.)

Crittenden, John	Lipscomb, Yancey	Warman, Thomas
Eppes, William	Marshall, Humphrey	Warsham, John
Graham, Walter	Thomas, Lewis	Wyatt, Cary

LIEUTENANTS.

Allen, David	Archer, Richard	Barbee, James
Allen, Edward	Armstrong, Archib'd	Barksdale, John
Allen, John	Arnold, Lemuel	Barnett, William
Alexander, George	Ashby, Benjamin	Baskerville, Samuel
Anderson, Nathaniel	Bacchus, Lieutenant	Baylis, Henry
Anderson, Robert	Baldwin, Wood	Baylis, William
Archer, John	Ball, Daniel	Baynham, John
Archer, Joseph	Ballard, William	Baytop, John
Archer, Peter Field	Banks, James	Beck, John

Bedinger, Daniel	Clay, Matthew	Eustace, John
Beeson, Edward	Clayton, Philip	Evans, William
Bell, Henry	Cobbs, Samuel	Ewing, Alexander
Bell, John	Collier, Thomas	Fauntleroy, Griffin
Bell, Samuel	Coleman, Jacob	Field, Henry
Bernard, William	Coleman, Samuel	Fiely, Michael
Blackmore, George	Coleman, Wyatt	Fitzhugh, Peregrine
Bolling, Robert	Cooper, Robert	Fitzhugh, William
Bowen, John	Connor, William	Fleet, John
Bowyer, Henry	Conway, Joseph	Foster, John
Boyce, William	Courtney, Philip	Foster, Richard
Bradford, Charles	Coverly, Thomas	Foster, Robert
Breckinridge, Robert	Cowne, Robert	Foster, Simpson
Britton or Barton, Jos.	Crawford, John	Fowke, John
Broadbuss, James	Craddock, Robert	Frazier, Falvey
Brooke, Edmund	Crute, John	Galloway, John
Brooke, Francis	Currell, Nicholas	Garnett, Benjamin
Brooke, James	Custis, Thomas	Gibbs, Churchill
Brooke, John	Dandridge, Richard	Gibbs, Harrod
Brookes, Walker	Dandridge, Robert S.	Gibson, John
Brown, Jacob	Darby, Nathaniel	Giles, John
Brown, Robert	Darville or Daw-	Gillham, H.
Brownlee, John	ville, W.	Gilmore, James
Burfoot, Thomas	Davenport, Opie	Glasscock, Thomas
Bullock, Rice	Dawson, Henry	Goodwin, Stephen
Bunting, William B.	Delaplane, James	Gordon, Ambrose
Burton, James	Dent, John	Gordon, Arthur
Burton, Hutchins	Digges, Dudley	Gratton, John
Butler, Samuel	Drake, Thomas	Graves, William
Campbell, Archibald	Drew, John	Gray, Francis
Campbell, Samuel	Drummond, John	Gray, William
Campbell, William	Dudley, Robert	Green, Francis
Cannon, Luke	Due, John	Greene, Robert
Carney, Martin	Dye, Jonathan	Gregory, William
Carroll, John	Easton, Philip	Guthrie, George
Carrington, Clement	Easton, Richard	Hackley, John
Carrington, George	Edmonson, Benj.	Hamilton, James
Carson, John	Efin, Philip	Haney, Holland
Claiborne, Richard	Elliott, Robert	Hardiman, John
Clark, Edmund	Emmerson, John	Hargis, John
Clarke, Richard	Erskine, Charles	Harris, John
Clarke, William	Eskridge, William	Harris, John

Harrison, James	King, Elisha	Moore, Jacob
Harrison, John	Kirk, Robert	Moore, John
Harrison, Richard	Lanier, Thomas	Moore, William
Harrison, William B.	Langham, Elias	Morgan, Spencer
Harrison, Battle	Lapsley, John	Morton, James
Harrison, Lawrence	Lawson, Benjamin	Mosely, Benjamin
Harper, James	Leigh, John	Mosely, Benjamin
Hawkins, John	Lewis, Andrew	Mountjoy, Alvin
Hayes, Thomas	Lewis, E.	Moxley, Rodham
Heth, John	Lewis, Thomas	Moxley, William
Higgins, Peter	Linton, John	Nelson, John
Higginbotham, Wm.	Lloyd, Edward	Nelson, Roger
Hite, George	Long, Reuben	Noland, Pierce
Hite, Isaac	Lovell, James	Norwell, George
Hite, Joseph	Ludiman, John W.	Norwell, Lipscomb
Hockaday, James	Ludiman, Wm. I.	Oliver, William
Hockaday, Philip	Lunsford, Lewis	Owens, Richard M.
Hoffman, Philip	McDowell, John	Painter or Pointer,
Hogg, Samuel	McGuire, William	William
Holland, George	McNutt, James	Parks, James
Holmes, T.	Mann, David	Parker, Nicholas
Holt, James	Manning, Lawrence	Parrott, Joseph
Holt, William	Marks, Isaiah	Payne, Joseph
Hoomes, Thos. C.	Martin, Thomas	Payne, Josiah
Hooper, John	Marston, John	Payne, William
Howard, Vashael B.	Massenburgh, John	Pearson, Thomas
Howell, Lewis	Maury, Abraham	Perkins, Archelaus
Hughes, Henry	Meade, William	Perry, John
Hughes, Jasper	Meanly, John	Pettus, Samuel O.
Humphries, John	Meriwether, James	Peyton, Dade
Hungerford, Thomas	Meriwether, James	Peyton, Valentine
Johnson, John	Meriwether, David	Porter, William
Johnson, Peter	Mensier or Menzies,	Porter, William
Jolliff, John	George	Powell, Peyton
Jones, Albrighton	Micon, Henry	Powell, Seymore
Jones, Charles	Miller, David	Powell, Thomas
Joynes, Reuben	Miller, Javan	Power, Robert
Kays or Keyes, Robt.	Miller, Thomas	Price, William
Keith, Isiam	Mitchell, Robert	Pride, William
Keller, Abraham	Mills, John	Pugh, Joseph
Kennedy, James	Montgomery, James	Pugh, Willis
Kennon, John	Moon, Jacob	Pullen, William

Pyle, William	Smith, Nathan	Tyler, Nathaniel
Quarles, John	Smith, Obadiah	Vanderwall, Marks
Quarles, John	Smith, W.	Vanmeter, Joseph
Quarles, Robert	Smith, William	Vaughan, Claiborne
Quarles, Thomas	Smith, Wm. Sterling	Vaughan, John
Ralph, Ephraim	Southall, Stephen	Vawter, William
Randolph, William	Spencer, John	Vowles, Charles
Rankin, Robert	Spitfathom, John	Vowles, Henry
Read, Clement	Starke, Richard	Walker, David
Rhea, Matthew	Starke, William	Walker, Levin
Rice, Nathaniel	Steele, John	Walker, William
Richardson, Walter	Steele, William	Wallace, Adam
Ricketts, Nicholas	Stephens, William	Wallace, David
Robbins, John	Stephenson, F.	Wallace, Henry
Robinson, John	Stewart, Charles	Wallace, William B.
Roberts, John	Stith, John	Waring, Henry
Robertson, William	Stockley, Charles	Washington, Geo. A.
Rodes, ———	Stuart, Philip	Webb, Isaac
Rogers, Andrew	Sturdivant, John	Weshurts, Thomas
Rudder, Epaproditus	Suttle or Settle,	Westfall, Cornelius
Russell, Albert	Strother	Whitaker, William
Russell, Charles	Taliaferro, Nicholas	White, John
Russell, John	Tannehill, Josiah	White, John
Saunders, William	Tatum, Henry	White, Thomas
Saunders, Joseph	Tatum, Zachariah	White, William
Savage, Joseph	Taylor, Richard	Whiting, B.
Scarborough, John	Taylor, Thornton	Whiting, Francis
Scott, Charles	Tebbs, Thomas	Williams, David
Scott, John	Thompson, James	Williams, Edward
Scott, John Eppes	Thompson, John	Willis, Henry
Scott, Walter	Throckmort'n, Albion	Wilson, J.
Sears or Sayers, Thos.	Tibbs, John	Wilson, Willis
Selden, Samuel	Tompkins, Bennett	Winlock, Joseph
Shackleford, John	Tompkins, Daniel	Winston, William
Shackleford, William	Towner, John	Wisham, John
Slaughter, John	Trabue, John	Woolsey, M. L.
Slaughter, Lawrence	Travis, Edward	Warsham, Richard
Smith, Edward	Triplett, George	Warsham, William
Smith, Francis	Triplett, Hedgman	Yancey, John
Smith, James	Triplett, William	Yarborough, Charles
Smith, John	Tutt, Charles	Young, Robert
Smith, Jonathan	Tyler, John	

ENSIGNS.

Armistead, William	Gibson, John	Pritchard, Rees
Arthur, Barnabas	Giles, John	Pugh, Willis
Ball, Daniel	Gray, Francis	Quarles, William P.
Barbour, James	Green, Gabriel	Robertson, William
Barksdale, John	Greenway, George	Sayers, Thomas
Baylis, Henry	Herbert, Thomas	Scott, John
Berry, William	Hite, Isaac	Slaughter, Robert
Berwick, James	Hughes, Henry	Slaughter, William
Bunbury, William	Hughes, Pratt	Smith, Francis
Carey, Samuel	Jeffries, Isaac	Spencer, William
Coleman, John	Lee, John	Tompkins, Henry
Darby, Nathaniel	Mills, John	Turner, John
Delaplane, James	Morgan, John	Wallace, James
Eskridge, George	Morgan, Spencer	Walker, John
Eustace, John	Phillips, James	Williams, Edward
Foster, John	Phillips, Samuel	

CORNETS.

Ball, Burgess	Fitzhugh, William	Scott, Charles
Carrington, Clement	Harrison, William	Worsham, William
Digges, Cole	Hughes, Jasper	Yancey, Leighton
	Perry, Edward	

OTHER OFFICERS.

(Rank not known, but probably mostly Ensigns and Cornets.)

Ballard, William	Fleet, Henry	Kearney, John
Bailey, John	Goodwin, Dinwiddie	Lane, James
Bennett, William	Green, Samuel Ball	Larty, John
Blanden, Seth	Gray, Godfrey	Lewis, Stephen
Boush, Charles	Harcum, Rodham	Lightburn, Richard
Brown, John	Harvey, John	Livingston, Justice
Brittain, John	Henderson, David	Lilley, Thomas
Bradley, Christopher	Hoomes, Isaac	Longworth, Burgess
Callender, Eleazer	Hoffler, William	Longsford, William
Calvert, Joseph	Howell, Vincent	Markham, James
Claiborne, Richard	James, Michael	Mazaret, John
Cotterill, William	Jennings, John	McClung, Walter
Coke, Calvin	Jones, Lewis	McElhaney, John
Dicklawman, Chris.	Jones, Lewis	McMahon, William
Dobson, Robert	Kautzman, John	McWilliams, Joshua

Moore, Elson	Rust, Benjamin	Taylor, Benjamin
Montague, Richard	Rydman, John	Tompkins, Christ.
Muir, John	Saunders, Celey	Tupman, John
Nuttall, Iverson	Savage, Nathaniel	Volluson, Armand
Parker, William H.	Shearman, Martin	Waddy, Sharpleigh
Peyton, George	Singleton, Joseph	Wilson, Willis
Powell, Francis	Smart, Richard	Wilson, Willis
Quarles, Robert	Stribling, Erasmus	Winston, Benjamin
Renner, John	Stott, William	Williams, Jarret
Robins, John	Summerson, Gavin	Wright, Wescott

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Aaron, William	Barrett, John	Branham, John
Adams, Thomas	Basey, William	Branham, William
Adeson, John	Baughan, William	Brash or Banks,
Aikins, David	Baumgartner, Henry	James
Aldridge, John	Beall, Nathaniel	Brent, John
Alfred, Jacob	Beasley, Cornelius	Brice, John
Allen, John	Becks, Christopher	Britton, Isham
Allen, William	Bedinger, Daniel	Broadus, Richard
Anderson, Charles	Bell, James	Brook, Nathaniel
Anderson, Jesse	Bell, William	Brooke, George
Anderson, John	Beltcher, George	Brooker, Richardson
Andrews, William	Bennett, John	Brown, John
Arbuckle, William	Bennett, Thomas	Brown, Robert
Armond, Peter	Berkley, William	Bridges, John
Armstrong, John	Bibbe, Samuel	Brittain, Samuel
Arnold, John	Bigbee, William	Bruce, George
Askew, James	Bird, Thomas	Bryant, John
Baptiste, John	Blackson, P.	Bryant, William
Bagwell, Thomas	Blair, Robert	Bryson, Mercer
Bailey, Isme	Blair, Samuel	Bruce, Robert C.
Bailey, James	Bohannon, Joseph	Burek, Samuel
Baldwin, James	Bolling, Jeremiah	Burk, John
Ballard, Charles	Boniface, William	Button, Harmon
Barbee, Daniel	Booth, James	Calvert, Reuben
Barbee, Joshua	Booze or Bose, John	Cardwell, John
Barbee, William	Borne, Jesse	Carter, Nicholas
Barber, John	Bowen, Henry	Carter, Robert
Barker, Charles	Bowman, John	Carter, William
Barnes, Margaret	Brady, Joseph	Chambers, David
Barr, John	Brady, Michael	Champ, William

Chaffin, Stanley	Dedman, Samuel	Figgins, John
Clark, Henry	Demasters, Edward	Finley, Archibald
Clark, Hezekiah	Demus, James	Fitzpatrick, Joseph
Clark, William	Demsey, John	Fitzsimmons, Thos.
Chapman, Thomas	Dickens, James	Flaugherty, James
Carpenter, Christ.	Dillon, Jesse	Fleppo, Joseph
Casaday, James	Dishman, James	Flinn, Osborne
Case, John	Dixon, Anthony	Floyd, William
Case, William	Dixon, Thomas	Forbus, William
Cash, Warren	Dobbs, Nathaniel	Forrester, John
Cassell, William	Doland, John	Fox, Lewis
Cave, James	Doran, Terence	French, Thomas
Cavender, Joseph	Dorin, Terence	Friskell, George
Chinowith, John	Dougherty, Patrick	Gardner, Caswell
Chevers, John	Downing, ———	Garnett, Anthony
Cole, Samuel	Draper, Robert	Gassaway, John
Colfey, Charles	Drummond, Alex.	Gesner, John
Coleman, Samuel	Drummond, David	Gibbs, William
Chrisholm, George	Drummond, William	Gibes, James
Cockrell, Presley	Dudley, Robert	Gimbo, William
Collins, John	Dugan, Robert	Glass, Isaac
Collins, William	Duke, Henry	Glasser, Patrick
Compton, Augustine	Durham, James	Glenn, Samuel
Connor, Terence	Eakins, Samuel	Gold, Michael
Conory, William	Edwards, John	Gray, Benjamin
Cornelius, Josiah	Edwards, Richard	Green, Charles
Cook, James	Emmins, William	Green, John
Cosby, Sydnor	Ermine, Leonard	Gregory, Nathaniel
Crawford, Robert	Eskridge, George	Gregory, Walter
Crawford, Thomas	Estes, Elisha	Grigg, Matthew
Crosby, Jesse	Evans, Joseph	Grimes, George
Crouch, Robert	Everheart, Lawrence	Grissett or Grissell,
Custard, George	Ewell, Thomas	Joel
Cowherd, James	Extine, Leonard	Groves, Thomas
Coleman, Joseph	Faint, George	Gunner, James
Dannakin, Daniel	Faint, Philip	Hagerty, Nichols
Davis, Jeremiah	Farmer, Jesse	Halfpenny, John
Davis, Presley	Farrell, John	Hamilton, James
Davis, Thompson	Fautz, Valentine	Hardin, John
Dawson, Francis	Feagle, Michael	Harris, Richard
Dean, Joseph	Fear, Jacob	Harrison, John
Death, William	Fennegan, Patrick	Harvie, Richard

Haynes, William	Kerr, James	Means, John
Hefferlin, John	Kidd, William	Mentor, Ebenezer
Henning, George	Lahaw, David	Mitchell, James
Herbert, William	Lahaw, Jeremiah	Mitchell, John
Hicks, James	Law, James	Mitchell, Thomas
Hines, James	Laws, John	Money, Isaac
Hodgkins, Samuel	Lear, George	Moody, William
Holand, Drury	Leach, Valentine	Moore, Nicholas
Holmes, James	Lee, John	Morehead, Charles
Hooks, William	Leer, John	Morgan, Charles
Hooper, Walter	Leigh, John	Morgan, James
Hough, Thomas	Leman, Dedrick	Moxley, George
Howard, James	Lemman, Samuel	Mullen, Anthony
Hughes, Joseph	Lent, William	Murphy, John
Hunt, James	Lipscomb, Major	Murphy, Michael
Hyslop, Smith	Lipscomb, Thomas	Murrick, John
Irby, William	Lively, Goodrell	Nash, Harman
Isan, George	Lucas, Samuel	Neal, George
Jacobs, John	McCain, Thomas	Nelmes, Charles
Jacobs, Roley	McCall, Samuel	Noel, Archelaus
Jacobs, William	McCartney, Peter	Noel, Richard
Jackson, Edward	McCraw, Francis	Norris, Bazabeel
Jarvis, Francis	McDonald, Terence	Norwell, Aquilla
Jefferies, Gowan	McDonald, William	Obannon, William
Johnson, John	McDorman, David	Obrean, James
Johnson, Moses	McDowell, John	Oram, Henry
Johnson, Samuel	McIntosh, Alexander	Overstreet, John
Jones, Holmes	McKay, Eneas	Palmer, William
Jones, Joel	McKinsey, Alexander	Parker, Jeremiah
Jones, John	McKnight, William	Parkerson, John H.
Jones, Richard	McLardy, Alexander	Parsley, Thomas
Jones, Robert	McNoley, Michael	Paul, Edward
Jones, Thomas	Madder, Martin	Payne, John
Jones, Zachariah	Maddox, Claiborne	Perry, William
Jourdain, John	Mancham, Henry	Peterson, Conrad
Kains, Michael	Marshall, Henry	Petrie, Alexander
Keen, John	Marshall, Richard	Peyton, James
Kelly, Peter	Marshall, Thomas	Phillips, John
Kendall, Jeremiah	Martin, Thomas	Pierson, Charles
Kendrick, David	Mason, Owen	Piles, William
Kennon, Thomas	Massie, John	Plodd, John
Kenny, Joseph	Mead, John	Poe, John

Poe, William	Ryland, John	Todd, Robert
Polly, William	Sanders, Daniel	Tomlin, William
Pool, Robert	Sanders, Thomas	Townsend, Ewell
Pope, William	Saxton, John	Tracy, Solomon
Potts, John	Sergeant, James	Trapp, Vincent
Powers, William	Scott, Drury	Treackle, Dawson
Powler, William	Scott, John	Treackle, John
Price, David	Scroggins, Ephraim	Triplett, Nathaniel
Price, John	Scroggins, John	Turk, Robert
Priddy, Richard	Self, Larkin	Turner, David
Pritchard, James	Sellers, Michael	Tyler, Benjamin
Pritchett, George	Shackleford, Henry	Vann, Henry
Pugh, Lewis	Shackleford, M.	Walden, George
Puntten, Henry	Sharp, Josiah	Wallerson, Robert
Rains, Robert	Shelton, David	Walters, Tillman
Ralls, Nathaniel	Shields, James	Ware, Lawrence
Rankins, James	Shoope, John	Wasser, Daniel
Ratcliff, Francis	Shores, Thomas	Waterfield, Peter
Ray, Thomas	Shull, John	Wayland, Joshua
Raynolds, William	Simmons, Bryant	Weaver, John
Rawlins, Moses	Skinner, Henry	Webber, Philip
Redwood, John	Slaughter, N.	Welch, John
Reatley, James	Smith, George	Welch, Patrick
Rice, John	Smith, Minor S.	Whistler, Sawney
Rice, William	Smith, William	Whitsell, Jacob
Riley, John	Smock, Jacob	Williams, James
Ritchie, Abraham	Soles, William	Williams, John
Ritchie, William	Solomon, George	Williams, Reuben
Ritchison, John	Spence, Henry	Wilson, James
Roberts, George	Spruce, John	Wilson, John
Roberts, John	Stafford, David	Wimbush, John
Robertson, James	Steith, Daniel	Winifree, John
Robertson, John	Stephens, John	Winkfield, James
Robinson, George	Stewart, Philip	Winter, George
Robinson, James	Stewart, Robert	Wise, Samuel
Robinson, William	Stockdell, John	Wofter, John
Rock, William	Stokes, Edward	Wolf, Andrew
Roundtree, Samuel	Strotherd, Thomas	Wood, Hugh
Rose, Jesse	Sudduth, William	Wooten, Thomas
Russell, Jeffrey	Sudthard, John	Wyatt, Thomas
Russell, William	Taylor, William	Yates, Anthony
Rutherford, Julius	Terrill, Edmund	Yeager, Henry
Ryalls, James	Tharp, Elkanah	Zimmerman, William
Ryan, George	Timmons, John	

Illinois Regiment.

*A List of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Privates of
"The Illinois Regiment," who, under the command of General
George Rogers Clark, in an unparalleled campaign, achieved the
Conquest of the Northwest (from which the States of Ohio,
Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, and Wisconsin were formed), and
held it for the United States.*

(Republished by permission of the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography.)

BRIGADIER-GENERAL.

Clark, George Rogers

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

Montgomery, John

MAJORS.

Quirk, Thomas

Slaughter, George

CAPTAINS.

Bailey, John

Gerault, John

Rogers, John

Brashear, Richard

Kellar, Abraham

Taylor, Isaac

Chaplin, Abraham

McCarty, Richard

Thomas, Mark

Fields, Benjamin

Pereault, Michael

Todd, Robert

George, Robert

Roberts, Benjamin

Williams, John

CAPTAIN - LIEUTENANT.

Harrison, Richard

LIEUTENANTS.

Clark, Richard

Merriweather, James

Robertson, James

Clark, William

Montgomery, James

Williams, Jarret

Roberts, William

ENSIGNS.

Asher, William

Slaughter, Lawrence

CORNET.

Thurston, John

"CROCKETT'S REGIMENT."

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

Crockett, Joseph

MAJOR.

Walls, George

SURGEON.

Greer, Charles

CAPTAINS.

Chapman, Jno. (killed)	Kerney, John	Tipton, Abraham
Cherry, William	Kinley, Benj. (died)	Young, Thomas
	Moore, Peter	

ENSIGNS.

Daring, Henry	Green, Samuel Ball	McGavock, Hugh
---------------	--------------------	----------------

QUARTERMASTER.

Crutcher, Henry

SERGEANT-MAJOR.

Durst, Daniel

MUSICIANS.

Connolly, Thomas, fifer	Lovell, Richard, drummer
Poores, Arthur, fifer	

MATROSSES.

Hopkins, Richard

Hupp, Philip

GUNNERS.

Harrison, James	Morgan, Charles	Oakley, John
Leney, Thomas	(also Sergeant)	Smith, Josiah
McGann, John	Mulby, William	

SERGEANTS.

Allen, Samuel	Burne, Pierre	Frazier, Abraham
Andree, John	Bush, William	Goodloe, Henry
Ballard, Bland	Campbell, George	Green, John
Biron, J. B.	Carbine, Henry	Hazard, John
Bland, Shadrach	Clark, Andrew	Hicks, David
Bleairn, David	Crump, William	Jameison, Thomas
Bolton, Daniel	Davis, James	Joines, John
Breeden, John	Denton, Thomas	Keller, Isaac
Brossard, Pierre	Dewett, Henry	Laventure, J.
Brown, Collin	Drumgold, James	Marr, Patrick
Brown, James	Elms, William	Mason, Charles

Mathews, Edward	Rice, John	Trent, Beverly
Moore, John	Richards, Lewis	Villiers, Francis
Munroney, William	Roberts, Benjamin	(killed)
Murray, Thomas	Robertson, John	Walker, John
Parker, Edward	Ross, James	White, Randolph
Perie, William	Ross, John	Wilson, John
Pittman, Buckner	Slaughter, John	Workman, Conrad
Portwood, Page	Soverims, Ebenezer	Young, John
Ranger, J. B.	Stephenson, John	

CORPORALS.

Ballard, James	Huin, William	Ross, Joseph
Baxter, James	Miller, Abraham	Shepherd, Peter
Blein, Pierre	(killed)	Sills, Samuel
Cameron, James	Pritchett or Pritcher,	Thompson, William
Hawkins, Samuel	William	

PRIVATES.

Abbott, sr., William	Bender, Lewis (died)	Brazer, Peter
Abbott, jr., William	Bender, Robert	Breeden, Richard
Adams, Francis	Begraw, Alexander	Bressie, Richard
Allen, David	Bell, William	Brown, Asher
Allen, Isaac	Bentley, James	Brown, Colin
Allen, sr., John	Bentley, John	Brown, James
Allen, jr., John	Benton or Bernton,	Brown, John
Allery, Joseph	Thomas	Brown, Lewis
Alonton, Jacob	Berard, —	Brown, Low
Anderson, John	Berry, William	Bryant, James
Antier, Francis	Bingoman, Adam	Burbridge, Jno. (died)
Apperson, Richard	Binkley, William	Burbridge, Wm. (died)
Ash, John	Bird, Samuel	Burke, George
Asher, Bartlett	Blackford, Samuel	Burnett, Robert
Back, John	Blair, John	Burney, Simon
Bailey, David	Blanchor, Pierre	Burris, John
Ballard, Bland Wm.	Blankenship, Henry	Bush, Drewry
Ballard, Proctor	Boston, Travis	Bush, John
Ballinger, James	Boston, William	Bush, Thomas
Ballinger, Larkin	Bouche, John	Buskey, Francis
Barber, John	Bowen, William	Butcher, Gasper
Barry, William	Bowing, Ebenezer	Butts, Wm. (prisoner)
Bass, David	Bowman, Christian	Cabbage, Joseph
Beckley, William	Boyles, John	Cabassie, B.

Calvin, Daniel	Crane, John S.	Estes, James
Camp, Reuben	Crawley, John	Evans, Charles
Campbell, John	Crossley, William	Evans, Stanhope
Camper, Tilman	Cure, Jean Baptiste	Fache, Lewis
Campo, Lewis	Damewood, Boston	Fair, Edmund
Campo, Michael	Dardy, Baptiste	Favers, John
Certain, Page	Dardy, John	Fever, William
Chambers, Alexander	Darnell, Cornelius	Field, Daniel (died)
Chapman, Edward	Darnell, Cornelius	Field, Lewis (prisoner,
Chapman, Richard	Davis, Joseph	Flandegan, Dominick
Chapman, William	Davis, Robert	Floyd, Isham
Clairmont, Michael	Dawson, James	Foster, Henry
Clarke, John	Dawson, James	Freeman, Peter
Clifton, Thomas	Day, William	Freman, William
Cockran, George	Decker, Jacob (died)	Gagnia, Pierre
Cockran, Edward	Deen, James	Gaines, John
Cocles, Andrew	Deerand, P.	Gaines or Garner, Wm
Coffee, Samuel	Deneichelle, Lewis	Gallagan, Owen
Cogar, Jacob	Detering, Jacob	Garrett, John
Cogar, Peter	Doherty, Edward	Gaskins, Thomas
Cohen, Dennis	Doherty, Frederick	Garuldon or Gauch-
Compera, Francis	Doherty, John	eon, Baptiste
Compera, Lewis	Dolphin, Peter	George, John
Conn, John	Donovan, John	Germain, J. B.
Conroy, Patrick	Donow, Joseph	Gibbons, Samuel
Contraw, Francis	Doud, Robert	Ginon, Frederick S.
Convance, Paul	Doyle, John	Glass, Michael
Cooper, Christopher	Dudley, Armistead	Glenn, David
Cooper, Ramsey	Duff, John	Godfrey, Francis
Coontz, Joseph	Dulhoneau, Pierre	Gognia, Jacques
Corder or Corden, Jas.	Duncan, Archibald	Gognia, Lewis
Corneilla, Patrick	Duncan, Benjamin	Gomier or Gaunia,
Corns, John	Duncan, Charles	Abraham
Coste, J. B. de	Duncan, David	Goodwin, Amos
Cowan, Andrew	Duncan, Nimrod	Goodwin, Edward
Cowan or Cowin, Jno.	Duncan, Samuel	Goodwin or Goodam,
Cowan, Mason	Durrett, James	William
Cowdry, John	Dusablong, B.	Gordon, John
Cowgill, Daniel	Duselle, Mons.	Graham, James
Cox, James	Elms, James	Gratiott, Jean
Creze, Craze or Cruze,	Elms, John (died)	Green, James (died)
Noah	English, Robert	Greenwood, Daniel

Grimes, James	Jarrell, James	Lenoy, Thos. (killed)
Grimshire, John	Jewell, Charles	Levinston, George
Grolet, sr., Francis	Jewell, John	Lewis, Benj. (killed)
Grolet, jr., Francis	Johnston, Edward	Lewis, James
Guess, John	Johnston, John	Lockhart, Archibald
Gwinn, Wm. (died)	Johnston, Samuel	Lockhart, Pleasant
Hall, William	Jones, David	Logan, Hugh
Hammett, Jas. (died)	Jones, Edward	Long, William
Hardin, Francis	Jones, John	Lunsford, Anthony
Harrison, James	Jones, Matthew	Lunsford, George
Harrison, Richard	Kemp, Reuben	Lunsford, Mason
Hart, Miles	Kendall, William	Luzader, Abraham
Hatcher or Hacker, John	Kennedy, David	Lyon, Jacob
Hatter, Christopher	Kerr, William	Lyons, John
Haut, Henry (killed)	Key, George	McClain, Thomas
Hawley, Richard	Key, Thomas	McClure, Patrick
Hays, James	Kidd, Robert	McDaniel, Thomas
Hays, Thomas	Kina, Christopher	McDermott, Francis
Head, James	Kincaid, James	McDonald, David
Heldebrand, James	King, George	McDonald, James
Hendricks, Andrew	King, Nicholas	McDonald, Thomas
Heywood, Berry	Kirk, Thomas	McGuire, John
Hico, sr., Peter	Kirkley, James	McIntosh, James
Hico, jr., Peter	La Bell, Charles	McKin, James
Hicks, Mordecai (died)	La Casse, Jacque	McKinney, John
Higgins, Barney	Lafaro, Francis	McLockland, Charles
Hite, George	Lafarton, Francis	McMichaels, John
Hobbs, James	Laform, John	McMickle, John
Holler, Francis	Laflour, Pierre	McMullen, James
Hollis, Joshua	Lamarch, J. B.	McQuiddy, Thomas
Holmes, James	Lamarch, Lewis	Maid, Ebenezer (killed)
Hooper, Thomas	La Paint, Louis	Malbeff, Joseph
Horn, Christopher	Larose, Francis	Malroof, Joseph
Horton, Adin	Lasley, John	Mailone, J. B.
Houndsler, Charles	Lasout, Joseph	Marshall, William
House, Andrew	Lanbran, ———	Maisonville, Mons. de
Howell, Peter	Laughlin, Peter	Martin, Charles
Huffman, Jacob	Lavigne, Joseph	Martin, Elijah
Humphries, Samuel	Laviolette, Baptiste	Martin, Pierre
Irby, David	Laviolette, Louis	Martin, Solomon
Isaacs, John	L'Enfant, Francis	Maurisette, M.
	Leney, John	

Mayfield, Elijah	Owditt or Odett, Lewis	Rubido, James
Mayfield, James	Pagan, David	Ruddle or Riddle,
Mayfield, Isaac	Parisienne, Baptiste	Cornelius
Mayfield, Micajah	Paroult, Peter	Rushare, Francis
Meadows, Josiah	Panther, Joseph	Russell, Benjamin
Merriweather, Wm	Patterson, John	Rutherford, Larkin
Miller, John	Patterson, William	Ryan, Andrew
Missie, Bernard	Payne, Adam	Ryan, Lazarus
Monet, J. B.	Payne, William	Savage, Bryan
Montgomery, John	Peaters, John	Savage, Dominick
Montgomery, Wm.	Peguin, Francis	Scates, David
Moore, John	Pellot, Charles	Searay, John
Moore, Thomas	Peltier, Joseph	Seare, William
Moran or Mauran,	Penett or Penit, Josh'a	Sennitt, Richard
Peter	Penir, Jesse (killed)	Setzser, John
Morris, Jacob	Pepin, John (killed)	Severidge, John
Morris, James (died)	Petter, Joseph	Shank, Jacob
Morris, William	Phillips, Henry	Shank, John
Munam, Joseph	Pickens, Samuel	Shannon, William
Munroney, Sylvester	Potter, James	Sharlock, James
Mummilly, Joseph	Potter, Ebenezer	Shepherd, George
Murray, Edward	Priest, Peter	Ship, William
Murphy, John	Powell, Micajah	Shoemaker, Leonard
Murshen, Nathaniel	Pulford, John	Siburn, Christopher
(died)	Puncrass, Francis	Sigonier, Francis
Mustache, ———	Puncrass, Joseph	Sills, Samuel
Nare, Conrad	Pupin, M.	Slack, William
Nash, Francis	Purcell or Purseley,	Slaughter, George
Neal, John	William	Smith, David
Nelson, Enock	Rabey, Cader	Smith, Josiah
Nelson, John	Ramsey, James	Smith, Joseph
Nelson, Moses	Randal, Robert	Smith, Randal
Newton, Peter	Rector, John	Smithers or Smothers,
Oates, Samuel	Richards, Dick	John
Ofin, James	Riley, Patrick	Smock, Henry
Oharro, Michael	Roberts, Eliab	Snellock, Thomas
Oliver, John	Roberts, Joseph	Snow, George
Oliver, Lewis	Robinson, Richard	Soverins, Ebenezer
Oliver, Turner	Rogers, Joseph	Sowers, Frederick
Onslow, Charles	Rollison, Wm (died)	Spencer, John
Osburn or Ozburn,	Roy, Julien	Spillman, James
Ebenezer	Rubido, Francis (died)	Stephenson, John

Stephenson, Samuel	Veale, Peter	White, John
Stoball, Thomas	Villiard, Isaac	White, Laden
Sworden, Jonathan	Voushiner, Thomas	White, Randal
Taliaferro, Richard C.	Waddington, John	White, William
Taylor, Abraham	Waggoner, Peter	Whitten, Daniel
Taylor, Benjamin	Walker, John	Whitehead, Robert
Taylor, Edward	Wallace, David	Whitehead, William
Taylor, James	Ward, Lewis	Wilkerson, William
Taylor, Thomas	Ward, Thomas	Williams, Daniel
Thomas, Edward	Waters, Barney	Williams, George
Thompson, James	Watkins, Samuel	Williams, John
Thoornington, Jos.	Watlers, Lewis	Williams, Zachariah
Tillis, Griffin	Welton, Daniel	Winson, Christopher
Tolley, Daniel	Wemate, —	Wood, Charles
Tolley, John	West, Benjamin	Wray, Thomas
Trantham, Martin	Wethers, Benjamin	Wray, Thomas
Triplett, Pettis	Wheat, Jacob	Wright, William
Tuttle, Nicholas	Wheel, Jacob	Yates, Isaac
Tyler, William	Whit, Robert	Zimmerman, Fred'k
Underhill, James	Whitacre, David	Zuckledz, William

The Virginia Navy.

List of Officers, Sailors, and Marines of the Virginia Navy in the American Revolution.

(By permission of the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography.)

COMMISSIONERS OF ADMIRALTY.

Hutchings, John	Travis, Champion	Whiting, Thomas
Nelson, Thomas	Webb, George	

COMMODORES.

Barron, James	Brooke, Walter	Boucher, —
---------------	----------------	------------

CAPTAINS.

Barrett, John	Greene, William	Skinner, William
Barron, Richard	Guthrie, Alexander	Stephens, —
Boush, Goodrich	Harris, John	Sturdivant, Joel
Bright, Francis	Herbert, Thomas	Taylor, Richard
Calvert, Christopher	Ivey, William	Thomas, John
Calvert, John	Lilley, Thomas	Thompkins, Robert
Callender, Elieser	Markham, James	Towles, Samuel
Carr, Samuel	Parker, William H.	Travis, Edward
Cocke, James	Pasture, John	Underhill, William
Conway, Robert	Rogers, George	Watson, Johannes
Cooke, Robert	Rogers, John	Wilson, Willis
Deane, William	Sanford, Lawrence	Wright, Westcot
Elliott, George	Saunders, William	Younghusband, Isaac
	Saunders, Celey	

LIEUTENANTS.

Allen, Thomas	Chamberlayne, Byrd	Dougherty, James
Archer or Asher, John	Chamberlayne, Geo.	Elam, Robert
Barnett, Jonathan	Chamberlayne, Phil.	Field, Theophilus
Barron, Samuel	Chandler, Thomas	George, Jesse
Barron, William	Cheshire, John	Goffogan, Laban
Blaws, Robert	Christian, William	Gray, James
Boush, Charles	Crew, John	Gray, Robert
Cabell, Absalon	Cunningham, Wm.	Hamilton, John
Cannon, Jesse	Dale, Richard	Harris, John

Healey, Samuel	Lightburne, Stafford	Richardson, William
Herbert, Argyle	Lipscomb, Daniel	Roots, John
Herbert, Bascow or Pascow	Lurty, John	Ross, John
Humphlett, Thomas	Messeures, Francis	Rust, Benjamin
James, Michael	Millener, Robert	Saunders, Joseph
Jefferies, Aaron	Montague, Richard	Servant, Richard
Jones, Charles	Morton, Edward	Singleton, Joshua
Jones, jr., Lewis	Parker, Richard	Speake, Joseph
Kautzman, John	Parker, William H.	Steele, William
Lattimore, Edward	Payne, Merryman	Taylor, John
Larkins, David	Pettigrew, John	Thrall, John
Lightburne, Henry	Pollard, Thomas	Tompkins, Christ.
Lightburne, Richard	Richards, John	Watkins, James
	Richardson, Daniel	Wonicutt, Edward

MASTERS.

Bennett, William	Crane, James	Moore, John
Bonnewell, Thomas	Elliston, John	Payne, John
Buckner, William	Marshall, Joseph	Tupman, John
Corbin, William	Mercer, Isaac	

MIDSHIPMEN.

Anderson, David	Eskridge, Edwin	Kent, Jesse
Ashby, Benjamin	Eskridge, Samuel	Lane, John
Ashley, Warren	Fleet, Henry	McWilliams, Joshua
Bloxom, Scarboro	Foster, Peter	March, William
Blundon, Seth	Grant, Thomas	Marshall, James
Bush, William	Green, James	Massenburg, Alex'r
Broadwater, Covingt'n	Gordon, Churchill	Masterton, Thomas
Brown, George	Hall, Robert	Mitchell, Richard
Brown, William	Hall, Thomas	Muir, John
Cannon, Luke	Harcum, Henry	Muse, Jesse
Capes, Beverly	Harcum, Lott	Neal, Presley
Chamberlayne, Edw.	Harcum, Rhodam	Nuttall, Iverson
Cook, Dawson	Henderson, David	Parker, Thomas
Cottrill, William	Holt, Henry	Patterson, John
Currell, James	Howard or Hayward,	Pierce, John
Curtis, James	Thomas	Pope, William
Dawson, Thomas	Hubbard, John	Powell, Francis
Dove, James	Hughlett, William	Read, Francis
Elliott, Alexander	Hughlett, John	Robins, John
Epperson, Richard	Kennon, Hawson	Saunders, Richard

Shearman, Martin	Taylor, John	Webb, Francis
Stubbs, John	Triplett, Reuben	Willis, Henry
Stott, William	Turpin, John	Wilson, John
Strother, Benjamin	Tutt, James	Wilson, Joseph
Summerson, Gavin	Tyler, Henry	Wilson, Samuel
Taylor, Benjamin	Waddy, Shepleigh	Wray, George
	Washington, —	

SURGEONS.

Bell, William Smith	Griffin, Corbin	Pitt, John
Brown, David	Harris, Simon	Reynolds, John
Carter, William	Hunter, George	Riddle, George
Chaplain, Benjamin	Johnston, William	Russell, James
Cheeseman, Thomas	Livingston, Justice	Sharpless, John
Christie, William	McClurg, Walter	Snead, Robert
Grear, Charles	McNickal, John	Swoope, John
	Pell, Joseph F.	

SURGEONS' MATES.

Banks, James	Ferguson, Robert	Marshall, Janifer
Britain, John	Gibson, John	Murray, David
Cary, Hansford	Jennings, John	Roe, William
Chowning, William	Landrum, Thomas	White, William
Dobson, Robert	Lyons, John	

OFFICERS OF MARINES.

CAPTAINS.

Allison, John	Foster, James	Madison, Gabriel
Arell, John	Hamilton, Thomas	Merewether, Thomas
Carr, Samuel	Hanway, John	Mitchell, William
Cocke, John Catesby	Jones, Gabriel	Peers, Valentine
Dick, Alexander	Lee, John	Pollard, Benjamin

LIEUTENANTS.

Bush, Charles	Graves, Richard C.	Reynolds, John
Brown, Windsor	Hogg, Richard	Shields, John
Burkhead or Bank-	Merewether, James	Stratton, Henry
head, James	Moody, James	Valentine, Jacob
Davis, John R.	Payne, William	Waller, Edmund
	Quarles, James	

WARRANT OFFICERS OF THE NAVY.

PILOTS.

Ballard, William	Goffigon, Peter	Webb, Robert
Bird, Levin	Parrish, John	Williams, John
Butler, Thomas	Terrant, Cæsar	Williamson, John

COXSWAIN.

Simpson, Hancock

GUNNERS.

Allman, William	Crabb, John	Loyd, Morris
Amands, Ambrose	Gibson, James	Lumber, William
Barnett, Artaxerxes	Gibson, John	Mears, Bartholomew
Broadwater, John	Green, William	Rydman, John
Burk, James	House, William	White, John
Cook, William	Longwith, Burgess	

GUNNERS' MATES

Dounton, William	Lumber, Thomas	Revel, John
------------------	----------------	-------------

CARPENTERS.

Burk, John	Evans, Philip	Herbert, Thomas
Cropper, John	Flint, John	Moss, Starke
Doggett, George	Green, William	White, Jacobus

CARPENTERS' MATES.

Bartee, Samuel	Lavis, Matthew	Tatum, Thomas
	Melson, Levin	

MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

Lacy, Edmund	Simpson, Salathel
--------------	-------------------

BOATSWAINS.

Bully, John	Evans, William	Taylor, John
Chiles, John	Jennings, Michael	Walters, Isaac
Clements, John	Lang, Alexander	Wharton, John
	Phillips, Jacob	

BOATSWAINS' MATES.

Johnston, Joshua	Stott, William	Taylor, Jabez
------------------	----------------	---------------

MASTERS' MATES.

Ashley, William	Jones, Lewis	Smart, Richard
Dunford, William	Murray, David	

PAYMASTER.

Tucker, Silas

QUARTERMASTERS.

Bailey, Laban	Chaine, Shadrach	Price, Ebenezer
Broadwater, James	Griggs, William	Warrington, Stephen

STEWARDS.

Frazier, Thomas	Fields, John	Lovewell, William
Ferguson, Robert	Hinton, Spencer	Lowell, Thomas
	Hughlett, Garrett	

ARMORER.

Saulsberry, Moses

CLERKS.

Lucas, William	Opie, George H.
----------------	-----------------

SEAMEN.

Abraham (a negro)	Bond, James	Brumley, William
Alexander, George	Boston (a negro)	Budd, Thomas
Anderson, Luke	Boston, Thomas	Buker, John
Anderson, Nathaniel	Boush, Daniel	Burns, Christopher
Andrews, William	Boush, George	Bush, Samuel
Apperson, Richard	Boush, Jack	Byrd, Frederick
Ashburn, Thomas	Boush, James	Carter, George
Badger, Jesse	Boush, Wilson	Carter, Philip
Bailey, James	Bottom, John	Caser, Terence
Bailey, John	Bowen, John	Casity, William
Bailey, Robert	Bowing, Joshua	Cassity, John
Bailey, Southey	Bowman, Chris.	Chandler, Thomas
Bailey, Thomas	Boyd, Augustine	Channing, William
Banks, James	Brent, Hugh	Charles, Moore
Bartee, William	Brent, John	Claiborne, Nath.
Bennett, Elias	Brent, Richard	Clairborne, Thomas
Bess, John	Brown, John	Cleverius, John
Bishop, Joshua	Brown, William	Coats, Edney
Bloxham, Stephen	Brumley, Philip	Coats, Jesse

Coats, John	George, Brister	Lee, James
Coats, Raleigh	George, Daniel	Lewis, Charles
Coats, Thomas	George, Samuel	Lewis, Daniel
Coats, William	George, Samuel	Litchfield, Thomas
Coleman, John	George, William	Lucas, James
Cooke, William	Gibbs, James	Mairs, Thomas
Cooper, Henry	Gill, Cuthbert	Mailey, James
Cooper, jr., William	Glass, Thomas	Malone, Jeremiah
Corbett, Clem.	Grant, Thomas	Maltimore, James
Cottrell, Thomas	Groton, Charles	Marriner, Levin
Cox, Anthony	Grymes, Joseph	Marshall, Joseph
Cox, Edward	Gunter, John	Marshall, Kingston
Crowder, Joshua	Hail, Edward	Mason, Abel
Currell, James	Hamminson, Wm.	Mason, John
Currell, Spencer	Harcum, Elisha	Miles, William
Currell, Thomas	Harman, Curtis	Mills, John
Daniel (a negro)	Haw, Peter	Mitchell, Thomas
Denby, William	Haywood, Richard	Moore, Charles
Denby, Willis	Haywood, Thomas	Moore, Lot
Dobson, Robert	Hearn, Francis	Mott, James
Doghead or Doggett,	Hill, John	Murden, Edward
Reuben	Hobday, Francis	Nelms, Mendeth
Drake, Augustine	Hodges, Joseph	Nicholson, John
Driver, John	Hogdon, Matthew	Nicken, Edward
Dudley, John	Hubbard, Jesse	Nicken, Hezekiah
Dunton, Severn	Humphreys, James	Northup, Joseph
Dyes, Richard	Hunt, John	Northup, Stephen
Dykes, John	Hunter, Thomas	Nutall, John
Edgcomb, Thomas	Hutcheson, William	Oats, William
Edwards, Ellis	Innis, Levi	Oldham, Samuel
Evans, John	James, Christopher	Overstreet, John
Fandry, John	Jenkins, Richard	Owen, John
Fendla, John	Jennings, James	Palmer, Thomas
Fisher, Isaac	Jeter, Clem.	Paradise, Merritt
Fisher, William	Joab, Moses	Parker, George
Flint, Thomas	Johnson, Isaiah	Peaters, Solomon
Fortune, Gabriel	Johnson, Joshua	Peter (a negro)
Fortune, James	Johnson, William	Pettigrew, Abel
Forrest, William	Jones, Charles	Pettigrew, Edward
Freshwater, Wm. E.	Jones, Robert	Pettigrew, Richard
Gaskins, Thomas	Kent, Joshua	Piper, William
Gaston, Benjamin	Lane, Thomas	Pluto (a negro)

Pope, Joseph	Smith, James	Tunnell, James
Pope, Thomas	Spann, Thomas	Tunnell, William
Pope, Thomas	Spratt, James	Walker, John
Powell, Samuel	Stanback, Littleberry	Wallace, Roger
Powers, Jacob	Stephens, Joseph	Ward, John Wyatt
Pritchett, George	Stephens, William	Warrington, James
Procure, Thomas	Stuart, Francis	Waterman, James
Prosser, John	Sympson, Hammock	Watkins, James
Pumroy, Esau	Sympson, Salathiel	Watson, Castilio
Purcell, Charles	Tailor, Jesse	Weaver, Elijah
Ransom, Augustine	Tankersley, Benj.	Welch, Patrick
Ransom, Thomas	Tankersley, John	White, Gillen
Rawley, James	Tate, Jesse	White, John
Richardson, Solomon	Taylor, Airs	White, John
Richardson, William	Taylor, Daniel	Whitehurst, Samuel
Riggs, William	Taylor, Thomas	Wilders, James
Roberts, George	Taylor, Thomas	Wiles, Reuben
Romas, Adam	Thatcher, William	Will (a negro)
Rudd, James	Thatcher, William	Willis, James
Rudd, John	Thomas, James	Willis, William
Saunders, Joseph	Thomas, Humphrey	Wilson, Henry
Schofield, Robert	Thompson, James	Wilson, John
Schofield, William	Timberlake, Richard	Wilson, Samuel
Scott, John	Tom (a negro)	Winbrough, Eburn
Scott, William	Tomlinson, John	Wood, John
Sheerman, Martin	Tomlinson, William	Wood, Philip
Skinner, Elisha	Tully, Matthew	Wood, Thomas

Roll of Citizens of Kentucky

Who were granted pensions for services in the Revolutionary War, under the various Pension Acts up to 1832. Compiled by Anderson C. Quisenberry, from the report of the Secretary of War to Congress in 1835 on the Pension Establishment of the United States, to which is appended additional names, from Collins' History of Kentucky, of persons drawing Revolutionary Pensions in 1840.

NOTE.—The first date is that on which the pensioner was placed on the roll; the second date shows when the pension began.

ADAIR COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Caldwell, William, private, Virginia line
July 20, 1819; January 22, 1819; \$96. Age 66. Died July 5, 1825.
Cooper, Leighton, private, Virginia line
July 29, 1831; July 27, 1831; \$96. Age 77.
Jones, Charles, private, Virginia line
February 14, 1831; February 8, 1831; \$96. Age 71.
Lawless, Augustin (*alias* Austin), private, Virginia line
December 15, 1825; October 15, 1825; \$96. Age 82.
Mosby, William, private, Virginia line
February 1, 1819; September 7, 1818; \$96. Age 80.
Miller, John, sergeant, Virginia line
April 9, 1821; October 5, 1818. Age 79.
Ross, John, private, Virginia line
May 25, 1829; April 8, 1829; \$96. Age 77.
Tucker, William, lieutenant, Virginia line
December 9, 1820; June 1, 1818; \$240. Age 77. Died May 23, 1829.
Townsend, John, private, Virginia line
December 22, 1827; October 6, 1827; \$96. Age 73.
Weir, Joseph, private, Pennsylvania line
February 1, 1819; October 5, 1818; \$96. Age 75.
Warmack, William, private, Maryland line
March 18, 1824; \$96. Age 72.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(All pensions under this Act began March 4, 1831.)

Aarons, Abraham, private,	Virginia line
April 12, 1833; \$40. Age 75.	
Atkinson, Joshua, private,	Virginia line
June 7, 1833; \$30. Age 79.	
Armstrong, Henry, private,	Virginia line
November 12, 1833; \$30. Age 80.	
Bailey, Elisha, private,	Virginia line
September 23, 1833; \$26.66. Age 70.	
Busby, Robert, private,	Virginia line
April 2, 1834; \$80. Age 75.	
Bettsworth, Charles, corporal,	not stated
August 22, 1833; \$58.33. Age 76.	
Cooper, John, private,	North Carolina line
November 6, 1832; \$80. Age 100.	
Cochran, Thomas, private,	Georgia line
February 8, 1832; \$80. Age 74.	
Conover, Levi, private,	New Jersey line
October 12, 1833; \$80. Age 77.	
Elliott, Alexander, midshipman,	Virginia navy
October 11, 1833; \$144. Age 71.	
Greider, sr., John, private,	Virginia line
April 1, 1833; \$80. Age 73.	
Holladay, Zacharias, drummer,	Virginia line
July 15, 1833; \$88. Age 72.	
Hopkins, William, private,	Virginia line
January 28, 1834; \$80. Age 70.	
Hurt, William, private,	Virginia line
March 21, 1834; \$50. Age 77.	
Ingram, Jeremiah, private,	Virginia line
February 28, 1833; \$80. Age 75.	
Irvine, James, private,	Virginia line
October 12, 1833; \$46.66. Age 78.	
James, William, private,	North Carolina line
August 17, 1833; \$40. Age 76.	
Miller, sr., Joseph, private,	Virginia line
December 28, 1832; \$73.33. Age 81.	
McKinney, William, private,	Virginia line
February 2, 1833; \$80. Age 76.	
Moore, Charles, private,	North Carolina line
August 21, 1833; \$33.33. Age 74.	
McGlassen, Matthew, private,	Virginia line
February 7, 1834; \$60. Age 79.	

Rogers, sr., William, private, Virginia militia
May 31, 1833; \$63.33. Age 86.
Royse, Solomon, private, North Carolina line
August 21, 1833; \$80. Age 70.
Staples, Isaac, private, Virginia militia
November 6, 1832; \$33.33. Age 72.
Smith, Moses, private, North Carolina State troops
June 17, 1833; \$80. Age 72.
Smith, 2d, John, private, North Carolina line
June 17, 1833; \$80. Age 79.
Smith, James, sergeant and private, Maryland militia
October 12, 1833; \$36.66. Age 79.
Skaggs, Archibald, private, Maryland militia
July 10, 1834; \$25. Age 74. Dead.
Trabue, Daniel, com. and private, Virginia militia
December 26, 1832; \$260. Age —.
Winfrey, Philip, private, Virginia line
April 9, 1833; \$20. Age 71.
White, Thomas, private, Virginia line
August 21, 1833; \$21.12. Age 71.
Young, 2d, William, private, North Carolina militia
April 1, 1833; \$80. Age 74.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

Biggs, John, matross, Harrison's artillery
February 28, 1829; March 3, 1826; \$100. R. A. Buckner, Agent.
Hamilton, John, sergeant, third regiment, Maryland line
February 24, 1829; March 3, 1826; \$120. R. A. Buckner, Agent.

PENSIONERS IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins' History of Kentucky, Vol. I, p. 5.)

Ellis, Samuel, age 79. Montgomery, John, age 78.
Total for the County, 48.

ALLEN COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Johnson, Robert, private, Virginia line
February 26, 1818; June 26, 1818; \$96. Age 60. Suspended by Act
May 1, 1820.
Morrison, Hugh, private, Virginia line
Sept. 15, 1820; May 18, 1820; \$96. Age 69. Died Dec. 23, 1823.
Richey, John, private, Maryland line
April 4, 1826; July 19, 1825; \$96. Age 80.

- Tiffany, Walter, private, Connecticut line
 October 2, 1819; August 3, 1819; \$96. Age 65. Transferred from
 West Tennessee Agency September 4, 1825. Died April 1, 1826.
- Weaver, John, private, Virginia line
 May 1, 1820; August 18, 1818; \$96. Age 78.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(All began March 4, 1831.)

- Alexander, James R., private and sergeant, . . . Maryland militia
 July 25, 1834; \$103.33. Age 77.
- Brook, John, private, Virginia line
 May 29, 1833; \$40. Age 79.
- Borders, Peter, private and sergeant, . . . North Carolina line
 September 25, 1833; \$91.65. Age 78.
- Brunson, Stout, private and sergeant, . . . Pennsylvania line
 April 29, 1834; \$80. Age 78.
- Durham, John, private, Virginia militia
 January 28, 1834; \$20. Age 73.
- Gibson, John, private, Virginia line
 July 18, 1833; \$26.66. Age 73.
- Gatewood, John, private, Virginia line
 August 17, 1833; \$45.43. Age 74.
- Hains, Christopher, private, Virginia line
 February 18, 1833; \$80. Age 74.
- Heeter, George, private, Maryland militia
 February 18, 1833; \$21.65. Age 82.
- Hatler, Michael, private, Virginia line
 July 15, 1833; \$21.55. Age 74.
- Harrison, Richard, private, North Carolina militia
 September 24, 1833; \$20. Age 70.
- Moore, Wilson, private, Virginia line
 July 15, 1833; \$76.66. Age 76.
- Merrit, Stephen, private, North Carolina militia
 October 18, 1833; \$30. Age 72.
- McElroy, John, private, South Carolina militia
 October 18, 1833; \$80. Age 73.
- Pickford, Daniel, private, Virginia militia
 August 17, 1833; \$23.22. Age 73.
- Poe, Benj., private of infantry and cavalry, . North Carolina line
 December 28, 1833; \$47.50. Age 85.
- Sherry, William, private, North Carolina militia
 November 10, 1832; \$30. Age 86.
- Stovall, George, private, Virginia militia
 May 18, 1833; \$30. Age 72.

Smith, 2d, Samuel, private, Virginia militia
May 18, 1833; \$30. Age 71.
Wright, Jarrett, corporal, Virginia line
November 12, 1833; \$80. Age 76.
Williamson, James, private of cavalry and infantry, Virginia line
March 3, 1834; \$99.42. Age 81.
Warden, Elisha, private, Virginia militia
April 14, 1834; \$21.21. Age 73.
Total for the County, 27.

ANDERSON COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Atkins, Edward, private, Virginia line
July 15, 1819; September 7, 1818; \$96. Age 77.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(All began March 4, 1831.)

Boston, Reuben, private, Virginia line
February 1, 1833; \$50. Age —.
Cowgill, Ralph, private, Virginia State troops
February 3, 1833; \$80. Age —.
Franklin, Stephen, private, North Carolina line
February 7, 1834; \$40. Age 72.
Jordan, George, private, Virginia militia
April 12, 1833; \$80. Age 78.
McGuire, James, private, Virginia line
June 5, 1820; February 7, 1820; \$96. Age 87. Dropped under Act of
May, 1820. Installed on roll under Act of June 7, 1832, at \$80.
Mills, Menan, private, Virginia militia
January 10, 1834; \$20. Age —.
Penny, John, private, Virginia State troops
November 28, 1832; \$80. Age 75.
Petty, Rodham, private, Virginia militia
September 26, 1833; \$48.33. Age 82.
Pollard, William, private, Virginia militia
October 31, 1833; \$36.66. Age 72.
Slayden, John, private, Virginia militia
December 1, 1832; \$60. Age 72.
Searcy, Richard, private, Virginia militia
December 23, 1833; \$80. Age 75.
Warford, Benjamin, private, North Carolina militia,
February 1, 1833; \$80. Age —.
Watson, 2d, John, private, Virginia militia
February 7, 1834; \$60. Age 74.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

Wallace, William B., lieutenant, . . . First regiment of artillery
July 16, 1828; \$400.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 5.)

Robertson, James, age 86. Hawkins, Jane, age 77.

Hill, Ann, age 75.

Total for the County, 18.

BARREN COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Brownlee, John, private, Virginia line
September 6, 1819; May 29, 1818; \$96. Age 75.
Boon, Elisha, private, North Carolina line
October 4, 1819; February 3, 1819; \$96. Age 80. Transferred from
North Carolina September 4, 1824.
Downing, Samuel, private, Maryland line
May 8, 1820; November 15, 1819; \$96. Age —.
Forrester, John, private, Virginia line
January 10, 1821; June 16, 1818; \$96. Age 81.
Foster, John, private, Virginia line
May 6, 1825; February 22, 1825; \$96. Age 79.
Kelly, John, private, Virginia line
April 10, 1822; August 11, 1818; \$96. Age —. Died Dec. 31, 1822.
Luckett, Samuel, sergeant, Maryland line
June 4, 1819; May 12, 1818; \$96. Age 71. Died August 22, 1828.
Scott, Francis, private, Virginia line
July 11, 1821; July 15, 1818; \$96. Age 76.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Beginning March 4, 1831, unless otherwise stated.)

Arnett, David, private, Virginia line
January 28, 1833; \$20. Age 82.
Beavers, John, private, Virginia militia
November 6, 1832; March 4, 1832; \$60. Age 72.
Bagley, John, sergeant, Virginia line
January 28, 1833; March 4, 1832; \$120. Age 73.
Bailey, Callow, private, Virginia line
May 11, 1833; March 4, 1832; \$60. Age 84.
Boyd, William, private, North Carolina militia
May 30, 1833; March 4, 1832; \$80. Age 80.

- Bell, William, private, Virginia militia
June 7, 1833; March 4, 1832; \$24.66. Age 79.
- Bibb, James, private and sergeant, Virginia militia
July 15, 1833; March 4, 1832; \$73.38. Age 80.
- Bailey, Richard, private, Virginia line
July 15, 1833; March 4, 1832; \$46.66. Age 70.
- Burch, John, private, Virginia militia
August 24, 1833; March 4, 1832; \$80. Age 76.
- Buford, Simeon, ensign and private, Virginia line
August 24, 1834; March 4, 1832; \$116.66. Age 77.
- Carter, Henry, private, Virginia line
January 28, 1833; \$80. Age 82.
- Coleman, Thomas, private, Virginia militia
February 18, 1833; \$80. Age 69. Died August 17, 1832.
- Carter, Philip, private, Virginia militia
May 31, 1833; \$48.66. Age 68.
- Cole, John, private, Maryland militia
October 11, 1833; \$40. Age 81.
- Craig, William, private, Virginia militia
November 28, 1833; \$30. Age —.
- Denton, David, private, Virginia line
January 28, 1833; \$80. Age 79.
- Depp, William, private, Virginia militia
September 26, 1833; \$21.33. Age 73.
- Dishman, William, private, Virginia State troops
December 24, 1833; \$80. Age 79. Died December 4, 1833.
- Elmore, John, private of cavalry, North Carolina militia
November 6, 1832; \$26.22. Age 75.
- Frogget, William, private, Virginia line
January 28, 1833; \$100. Age 74.
- Fulcher, Richard, corporal and private, Virginia line
August 17, 1833; \$33.22. Age 78.
- Goodin, Lewis, private, Virginia line
October 22, 1832; \$80. Age 73.
- Gibson, John, private of artillery, Virginia line
January 28, 1833; \$100. Age 78.
- Gorin, John, sergeant, corporal, and private, Virginia militia
July 15, 1833; \$30.88. Age 71.
- Green, Thomas, private, Virginia militia
August 17, 1833; \$32.22. Age 73.
- Hiser, John, private, Pennsylvania militia
January 28, 1833; \$50. Age 74.
- Huffman, Ambrose, Virginia militia
January 28, 1833; \$60. Age 80.

- Hill, Clem, Virginia militia
March 1, 1833; \$60. Age 77.
- Hamilton, Abner Virginia militia
April 2, 1833; \$30. Age 72.
- Hughes, Absalom, private and sergeant, Virginia militia
May 30, 1833; \$63.33. Age 79.
- Harris, William, private, Virginia militia
November 28, 1833; \$36.66. Age 79.
- Higdon, Joseph, corporal and private of cavalry, Virginia militia
January 13, 1834; \$110. Age 75.
- Hunt, Jonathan, private, North Carolina militia
April 3, 1834; \$24.44. Age 74.
- Jameson, John, private, Virginia line
October 11, 1833; \$80. Age 71.
- Jones, Richard, private, Virginia militia
October 18, 1833; \$26.66. Age 89.
- Lynn, Israel, private, North Carolina militia
January 28, 1833; \$21.12. Age 75.
- Larrance, Rodham, private, Virginia militia
July 29, 1833; \$20. Age 72.
- Murrell, sr., Samuel, ensign, Virginia line
January 28, 1833; \$80. Age 78.
- McGuire, Daniel, private, New Jersey line
January 28, 1833; \$63.33. Age 75.
- Martin, Benjamin, private, corporal, and sergeant, . Virginia line
May 11, 1833; \$77. Age 75.
- McGinness, Andrew, drummer, Virginia line
September 24, 1833; \$84. Age 79.
- Nevill, James, private, Virginia militia
June 20, 1834; \$22.88. Age 92.
- Priest, Peter, private, Virginia line
November 25, 1833; \$80. Age —.
- Peers, William, mariner, Virginia navy
May 6, 1834; \$80. Age 74. Died May 29, 1833.
- Robinson, James, private, Virginia line
January 28, 1833; \$80. Age 73.
- Renfro, John, drummer, and private of infantry
and cavalry, Virginia militia
May 30, 1833; \$39.33. Age 74.
- Roberts, Thomas, private and sergeant, Virginia line
July 15, 1833; \$46.25. Age 71.
- Reynolds, Nathaniel, private, Virginia militia
September 28, 1833; \$23.33. Age 72.
- Spillman, James, private, Virginia militia
November 6, 1832; \$80. Age 71.

Smith, Thomas, private, South Carolina militia
November 9, 1833; \$26.66. Age 73.
Smith, Frederick, private and captain, Virginia line
November 3, 1832; \$160. Age —.
Terry, Thomas, private, Virginia line
January 28, 1833; \$80. Age 73.
Woodson, Samuel, private, Virginia line
November 6, 1832; \$33.33. Age 73.
Watson, John, private, Virginia line
August 6, 1833; \$60. Age 71.
Wade, Obadiah, private, Virginia militia
January 28, 1833; \$60. Age 71.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

Goodman, Thomas, matross, Harrison's artillery
November 25, 1828; March 3, 1826; \$100. Thomas Underwood,
agent. Transferred from Henrico County, Virginia.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 5.)

Cosby, John, age 99.	Huffman, Ambrose, age 86.
Duff, John, age 80.	Sanders, Philemon, age 78.
Goodman, Thomas, age 77.	Key, Sarah, age 78.

Total for the County, 70.

BATH COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Ashley, Thomas, private, Virginia line
September 10, 1819; June 17, 1818; \$96. Age 81.
Birch, John, private, Pennsylvania line
August 1, 1821; June 15, 1818; \$96. Age 81.
Deskins, Daniel, private, Virginia line
April 10, 1819; June 17, 1818; \$96. Age 74.
Fasbrook, John, private, Pennsylvania line
November 26, 1819; June 17, 1818; \$96. Age 104.
Gorrell, John, private, Pennsylvania line
March 10, 1819; June 17, 1818; \$96. Age 70.
Griffin, Gordon, private, Pennsylvania line
November 15, 1820; June 17, 1818; \$96. Age 80.
Hines, James, private, Virginia line
February 13, 1819; July 10, 1818; \$96. Age 80. Died Feb. 4, 1830.

- Hasty, John, private, Virginia line
February 12, 1819; July 15, 1818; \$96. Age 73. Died Feb. 2, 1826.
- Love, Mark, private, South Carolina line
Sept. 15, 1819; June 22, 1819; \$96. Age 68. Died Nov. 30, 1831.
- Mulberry, James, private, Virginia line
April 9, 1819; June 17, 1818; \$96. Age 79.
- Moore, Michael, private, Virginia line
April 7, 1819; June 17, 1818; \$96. Age 74.
- Purvis, William, private, Virginia line
April 9, 1819; July 17, 1818; \$96. Age 77. Dropped under act of
May 1, 1820. Restored August 17, 1826.
- Petit, Matthew, private, Pennsylvania line
April 6, 1819; June 17, 1818; \$96. Age 74.
- Sorrell, Elias, private, Virginia line
April 9, 1819; June 17, 1818; \$96. Age 71. Died July 9, 1825.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

- Botts, Moses, private, Virginia line
March 6, 1833; \$40. Age 84.
- Bromigin, Jarvis, private, Virginia militia
December 21, 1833; \$20. Age 72.
- Collins, Joshua, private, Virginia line
September 2, 1833; \$80. Age 77.
- Jameson, William, private, Virginia line
March 6, 1833; \$26.66. Age 75.
- Kearnes, William, private, Virginia militia
December 2, 1833; \$80. Age 77.
- Nelson, Moses, private, North Carolina line
April 9, 1833; \$80. Age 76.
- Parker, Edward, sergeant, Virginia State troops
April 9, 1833; \$120. Age 80.
- Rice, Holman, private and captain, Virginia line
July 14, 1819; \$240. Age 76. Increased to \$480 April 12, 1833.
- Smallwood, Beane, private, Virginia line
October 31, 1823; \$80. Age 76.
- Thomas, Richard, private, North Carolina line
March 21, 1833; \$80. Age 76.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

- Triplett, sr., Thomas, captain, Virginia line
October 31, 1831; March 3, 1826; \$480. Died February 28, 1833.
Agents: Thomas Triplett, jr., W. T. Barry, Richard M. Johnson,
H. Daniel, and M. Harrison. Betsey H. Triplett, widow.

ROLL OF PENSIONERS.

III

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 5.)

Boyd, William, age 74. McElhany, James, age 80.
 Linam, Andrew, age 81. Sims, John, age 79.
 Total for the County, 29.

BOONE COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

(All began March 4, 1831.)

Allen, Isham, private, Virginia line
 October 21, 1823; September 24, 1823; \$96. Age 70.
 Burns, James, private, Pennsylvania line
 May 13, 1819; June 15, 1818; \$96. Age 80.
 Beech, Asa, private, Connecticut line
 April 15, 1819; August 6, 1818; \$96. Age 84.
 Butler, Richard, private, New Jersey line
 January 4, 1823; October 2, 1820; \$96. Age 70. Died Jan. 31, 1826.
 Bruner, Jacob, private, New Jersey line
 January 22, 1824; November 13, 1823; \$96. Age 73.
 Brady, William, private, South Carolina line
 April 6, 1826; December 19, 1825; \$96. Age 76.
 Barlow, Joseph, private, Virginia line
 September 6, 1830; January 1, 1828; \$96. Age 74.
 Hayden, Jeremiah, private, Virginia line
 July 7, 1819; May 5, 1818; \$96. Age 72.
 McPherson, Alexander, private, Pennsylvania line
 April 21, 1819; September 26, 1818; \$96. Age 82. Dropped May
 22, 1829; restored December 26, 1829. Died November 18, 1832.
 Reed, Zachariah, private, Georgia line
 June 8, 1820; February 1, 1819; \$96. Age 57. Suspended under
 Act May 1, 1820.
 Stribling, Samuel, private, Virginia line
 July 7, 1819; May 5, 1818; \$96. Age 92.
 Taylor, John, private, Maryland line
 May 21, 1819; April 22, 1818; \$96. Age 84.
 Vance, Thomas, private, New Jersey line
 November 23, 1818; August 4, 1818. Age 73.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Beginning March 4, 1831.)

Aldridge, William, private, Maryland militia
 January 10, 1823; \$20. Age 77.
 Bridges, John, private, Virginia line
 May 10, 1823; \$96. Age 78. Raised to \$100 March 4, 1831.

Craig, John H., private and quartermaster-general, Virginia line
June 10, 1823; \$123.33. Age 77.

Clarkson, David, private, Virginia line
January 19, 1833; \$40. Age 72. Died November 15, 1833.

Golding, William, private, Virginia line
December 7, 1833; \$80. Age 75.

Gaff, David, private, Virginia line
March 14, 1834; \$80. Age 80.

Hamilton, William, private, Virginia line
December 10, 1833; \$46.66. Age 94. Dead.

Johnson, Cave, private, Virginia line
December 5, 1833; \$40. Age 73.

Kay, James, private, Virginia line
June 18, 1833; \$80. Age 75. Died July 12, 1833.

Kennedy, Joseph, private, Virginia militia
December 7, 1833; \$23.33. Age 71.

Pratt, Jacob, adjutant and captain, New Jersey line
November 5, 1832; \$351.24. Age 87.

Rouse, Samuel, private, Virginia militia
December 4, 1832; \$20. Age 84.

Rouse, Jacob, private, Virginia militia
January 10, 1833; \$33.33. Age 76.

Ross, Alexander, private, Virginia militia
April 25, 1833; \$40. Age 74.

Ruddeel, James, private, Virginia militia
October 2, 1833; \$80. Age 76.

Swindle, John, private, Virginia militia
January 17, 1833; \$20. Age 82.

Smither, William, private, Virginia militia
April 25, 1833; \$30. Age 79.

Stephenson, James, private, New Jersey line
June 12, 1833; \$80. Age 79.

Vest, George, private, Virginia line
January 19, 1833; \$63.33. Age 81.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 5.)

Brumback, Peter, age 87.	Hubbell, Richard, age 74.
Steers, Hugh, age 81.	Tomlinson, John, age 81.
Alexander, Jerusha, age 86.	

Total for the County, 38.

BOURBON COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE EARLY INVALID ACTS.

- Campbell, William, sergeant, Revolutionary army
March 4, 1789; September 27, 1789; \$30. Raised to \$76.80. Trans-
ferred from Pennsylvania September 4, 1820.
- Kindrick, Benjamin, private, Revolutionary army
January 1, 1786; June 1, 1786; \$40. Raised to \$64 March 4, 1820,
and to \$96 July 7, 1829. Died June 12, 1830.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

- Batterton, Samuel, private, Virginia line
May 7, 1819; August 11, 1818; \$96. Age 76. Died June 12, 1833.
- Barbey, Elijah, private, Virginia line
April 15, 1819; August 14, 1818; \$96. Age 76. Died April 24, 1833.
- Bates, Thomas, private, Virginia line
August 11, 1819; May 19, 1818; \$96. Age 79.
- Busby, James, private, Virginia line
January 6, 1819; May 25, 1818; \$96. Age 78.
- Cockerel, Peter, private, Virginia line
April 16, 1819; August 22, 1818; \$96. Age 75.
- Dawson, William, private, Pennsylvania line
May 22, 1819; July 2, 1818; \$96. Age 96.
- Drebler, John, private, Maryland line
June 7, 1819; August 11, 1818; \$96. Age 83.
- Humphries, Joseph, private, Pennsylvania line
September 21, 1819; May 25, 1818; \$96. Age 66.
- Jameison, John, private, Virginia line
July 1, 1820; December 8, 1819; \$96. Age 82.
- Kendrick, Benson, private, Virginia line
June 23, 1819; May 29, 1818; \$96. Age 76.
- Kelly, Thomas, private, Pennsylvania line
October 2, 1819; May 10, 1818; \$96. Age 84. Died Dec. 30, 1822.
- Miller, John, private, South Carolina line
February 15, 1819; June 17, 1818; \$96. Age 73. Died Aug. 23, 1825.
- Pritchett, James, private, Virginia line
February 13, 1819; July 16, 1818; \$96. Age 58. Dropped Act
May 1, 1820.
- Pater, Robert, private, Pennsylvania line
April 15, 1818; April 1, 1818; \$96. Age 76. Died January 25, 1826.
- Raine, Nathaniel, private, Virginia line
June 5, 1820; November 22, 1819; \$96. Age 77.
- Stoker, Edward, private, Virginia line
April 14, 1819; June 17, 1818; \$96. Age 77.

- 'Ferrill, John, private, Pennsylvania line
 July 2, 1819; August 29, 1818; \$96. Age 81.
 Talbott, Isham, private, Virginia line
 July 18, 1823; May 13, 1823; \$96. Age 75.
 Whittington, John, private, Delaware line
 September 6, 1819; January 15, 1819; \$96. Age 86. Died September 9, 1822.
 Williams, Benjamin, private, Maryland line
 September 6, 1819; August 12, 1818; \$96. Age 72.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

- Ament, Philip, private, Pennsylvania militia
 July 10, 1834; \$53.33. Age 79.
 Breast, John, private, Virginia line
 December 18, 1832; \$60. Age 74.
 Branham, William, corporal, Virginia militia
 December 5, 1832; \$66. Age 71.
 Bowels, Samuel, private, Delaware line
 March 16, 1833; \$80. Age 84.
 Corbin, Lewis, private and sergeant, Virginia militia
 June 17, 1833; \$76.66. Age 79.
 Clinkenbeard, Isaac, private, Virginia line
 March 4, 1834; \$36.66. Age 75.
 Davis, James, private, Virginia line
 May 11, 1833; \$30. Age 72.
 Doudon, Clementius, sergeant and private, Pennsylvania militia
 July 23, 1833; \$41.66. Age 72.
 Edwards, George, private, North Carolina militia
 January 9, 1834; \$20. Age 72.
 Endicott, Moses, private, North Carolina militia
 April 14, 1834; \$40. Age 74. Died April 24, 1834.
 Forgueran, Peter, private, Virginia militia
 May 3, 1833; \$30. Age 85.
 Forgey, Hugh, private, Pennsylvania militia
 December 28, 1833; \$40. Age \$80.
 Harris, William, private and sergeant, Virginia militia
 October 26, 1836; \$51.60. Age 89.
 Hill, Robert, private, Virginia militia
 May 11, 1833; \$66.66. Age 77.
 House, Andrew (Hawes), private, Pennsylvania militia
 July 10, 1834; \$21.66. Age 86.
 Hays, Thomas, private, Maryland militia
 December 23, 1833; \$41.66. Age 72.
 Jameson, David, Virginia line
 October 19, 1832; \$80. Age 78.

Jackson, Joseph, private, Virginia line
November 1, 1832; \$80. Age 77.

Jones, Thomas, private, Virginia militia
May 11, 1833; \$40. Age 77. Died July 1, 1833.

Lander, Charles, sergeant, Virginia line
April 1, 1833; \$120. Age 79. Died August 15, 1833.

Lockwood, Samuel, private, Delaware militia
May 7, 1833; \$80. Age 78.

Luckey, Robert, private, Virginia militia
April 28, 1834; \$66.66. Age 74.

McCloud, John, private, Virginia line
May 11, 1833; \$33.33. Age 94.

McDowell, Daniel, Virginia militia
May 31, 1833; \$40. Age 82.

Patton, William, private of cavalry, North Carolina line
November 5, 1832; \$32.50. Age 75.

Rogers, Thomas, private, Virginia militia
April 12, 1833; \$26.66. Age 80.

Shropshire, Abner, private, Virginia militia
January 26, 1833; \$43.33. Age 73.

Shaw, Thomas, Pennsylvania militia
April 16, 1833; \$43.33. Age 81.

Speaks, Hezekiah, private, Maryland militia
October 11, 1833. Age 76.

Stipp, John, Pennsylvania militia
October 31, 1833; \$20. Age 86.

Stevens, Joseph L., private, Virginia militia
February 4, 1834. Age 70.

Wheley, Benjamin, sergeant and captain, Virginia State troops
August 7, 1833; \$240. Age 74.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

Pritchard, James, dragoon, . . . Colonel Washington's cavalry
January 8, 1829; March 3, 1826; \$100.

Wilmott, Robert, lieutenant, Harrison's artillery
January 8, 1829; March 3, 1826; \$400.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, pp. 5, 6.)

Bell, Archibald, age 84.	Scott, sr., William, age 67.
Bryan, George, age 82.	Smith, Michael, age 88.
Harris, Nathaniel, age 81.	Towles, Henry, age 54.
Hennis, Benjamin, age 80.	Wigginton, Henry, age 84.
Edward McConnell, age 68.	Wilson, Henry, age 84.

Total for the County, 66.

BRACKEN COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

- Dean, Michael, private, Virginia line
March 18, 1819; November 2, 1818; \$96. Age 94.
- Dilman, Andrew, private, Virginia line
November 15, 1820; October 5, 1818; \$96. Age 67.
- Franklin, Joseph, private, Virginia line
March 18, 1819; May 11, 1818; \$96. Age 73. Died Dec. 30, 1829.
- Jaco, William, private, Virginia line
August 2, 1821; July 13, 1818; \$96. Age 98.
- Morris, Nathaniel G., captain, Virginia line
March 18, 1819; May 4, 1818; \$240. Age 76. Died Sept. 15, 1824.
- Moore, Thomas, private, Virginia line
March 18, 1819; Nov. 2, 1818; \$96. Age 84. Died Aug. 18, 1825.
- Maines, George, private, Virginia line
Dec. 16, 1828; Nov. 16, 1828; \$96. Age 84. Died Nov. 9, 1833.
- Thomas, John T., private, Lee's legion
March 18, 1819; May 4, 1828; \$96. Age 74.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

- Arbuckle, James, private, Virginia State troops
May 12, 1834; \$30. Age 72.
- Black, Rudolph, private, Virginia militia
January 30, 1834; \$20. Age 72.
- Hamilton, John, private, Pennsylvania line
January 8, 1834; \$53.33. Age 69.
- Henderson, Benjamin, private, North Carolina militia
January 8, 1834; \$23.33. Age 76.
- King, John, private, Pennsylvania line
August 21, 1833; \$46.66. Age 73.
- King, William, private, Virginia militia
October 31, 1833; \$20. Age 71.
- Kendall, Aaron, private, North Carolina militia
January 4, 1834; \$30. Age 75.
- Morris, Jacob, private, New Jersey militia
May 29, 1834; \$20. Age 62.
- Miranda, Samuel, private, Pennsylvania militia
February 12, 1834; \$20. Age —. Died November 6, 1833.
- Owens, William, private, Virginia militia
February 18, 1833; \$20. Age 71.
- Rice, Philip, musician and sergeant, Virginia militia
December 20, 1833; \$67. Age 75.

Sergeant, William, private, Maryland line
June 6, 1834; \$23.33. Age 74.
Tucker, John, private, Maryland line
July 9, 1833; \$80. Age 88.
Taylor, Bartholomew, private, Maryland militia
June 17, 1834; \$20. Age 79.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

Kimmer, Nicholas, corporal, Fourth Regiment Pennsylvania line
October 6, 1828; March 3, 1826; \$88. Transferred to Fayette
County, Indiana.
Robinson, William, sergeant, . . Bull's Pennsylvania Regiment
September 10, 1828; March 3, 1826; \$120. Died February 15, 1835.
Total for the County, 24.

BREATHITT COUNTY.

(County formed after 1835.)

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

Bowling, Jesse, age 82. Bush, Drury, age 82.
Turner, Roger, age 83.
Total for the County, 3.

BRECKINRIDGE COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Bassam, Obadiah, private, Virginia line
April 14, 1819; July 25, 1818; \$96. Age 74.
Dehaven, Edward, private, Pennsylvania line
October 26, 1832; March 12, 1818; \$96. Age 82.
Fate, Samuel, private, Pennsylvania line
October 3, 1818; June 27, 1818; \$96. Age 64.
Goatley, John, private, Virginia line
September 9, 1819; July 25, 1818; \$96. Age —.
Pullen, George, private, Virginia line
September 9, 1819; July 25, 1818; \$96. Age 75.
Weatherhall, Jacob, private, Virginia line
February 15, 1820; October 23, 1818; \$96. Age 75.
Wells, James, private, Virginia line
January 16, 1822; April 20, 1819; \$96. Age 74.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Allgood, John, private, Virginia militia
March 4, 1834; \$21.33. Age 76.

- Bramblett, James, private and corporal, Virginia militia
May 11, 1833; \$25.50. Age 70.
- Fantress, Valentine, private, Virginia line
December 5, 1832; \$80. Age 74.
- Gough, Ignatius, private, Virginia line
October 18, 1833; \$80. Age 81.
- Hutchinson, Joseph, Virginia militia
April 12, 1833; \$20. Age 77.
- Hashfield, Henry, Pennsylvania militia
May 31, 1833; \$26.66. Age 76.
- Hoskinson, Charles, private, Maryland militia
August 21, 1833; \$26.66. Age 75.
- Kincheloe, Thomas, sergeant, Virginia militia
December 2, 1833; \$35. Age 72.
- Miller, Barney, private, Virginia militia
August 21, 1833; \$23.33. Age 69.
- Mason, Joseph, private and sergeant, Virginia militia
August 21, 1833; \$36.54. Age 77.
- Paul, George, private, Virginia militia
August 21, 1833; \$23.33. Age 68.
- Parks, Samuel, private, New York militia
December 23, 1833; \$40. Age 75.
- Reed, George, private, Maryland militia
August 21, 1833; \$20. Age 85.
- Robertson, James, private, North Carolina militia
March 14, 1834; \$20. Age —.
- Sharp, sr., Samuel, private, North Carolina militia
August 21, 1833; \$36.66. Age 85.
- Seaton, George, sergeant and private, Virginia militia
October 21, 1833; \$78.33. Age 79.
- Thornhill, William, private, Virginia militia
March 5, 1834; \$26.66. Age 77.
- Wilkerson, Francis, private, North Carolina militia
April 9, 1833; \$36.66. Age 73.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

- Goatley, John, dragoon, Washington's cavalry
September 11, 1828; March 3, 1826.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

Pullin, George, age 81. Wells, James, age 77.

Total for the County, 28.

BULLITT COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Buzan, John, private, Virginia line
September 17, 1819; July 21, 1819; \$96. Age 79.

Cornwell, William, private, New York line
October 2, 1819; July 23, 1819; \$96. Age 73.

Edens, John, private, South Carolina line
February 10, 1819; Sept. 21, 1818; \$96. Age 77. Died Jan. 23, 1826.

Field, Henry, private, Virginia line
February 10, 1819; May 12, 1818; \$96. Age 74. Died May 27, 1823.

Goldsmith, John, private, Virginia line
July 30, 1825; July 4, 1825; \$96. Age 68. Died October 30, 1825.

Hubbard, Eppa, sergeant, Virginia line
March 14, 1820; March 27, 1819; \$96. Age 73. Died Sept. 12, 1830.

Johnson, Isaac, private, Virginia line
August 28, 1819; June 1, 1818; \$96. Age 85. Died October 21, 1833.

Isbell, Henry, private, Virginia line
August 13, 1818; June 1818; \$96. Age 75.

Langsdon, Charles, private, Virginia line
May 6, 1820; September 24, 1819; \$96. Age 72.

Lloyd, Joseph, private, Virginia line
July 30, 1825; July 4, 1825; \$96. Age 73.

McMannis, Charles, private, Virginia line
September 9, 1819; July 9, 1819; \$96. Age 69. Died Jan. 31, 1828.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Bishop, Lawrence, private, Pennsylvania militia
September 9, 1833; \$20. Age 71.

Cardwell, William, private, Virginia line
March 15, 1834; \$100. Age 74.

Chappell, William, private, Virginia militia
October 18, 1833; \$50. Age 74.

Hubbs, Jacob, private, Virginia militia
March 2, 1833; \$36.66. Age 72.

Hornbeck, Samuel, private, Virginia militia
September 9, 1833; \$20. Age 71.

Miles, Jesse, private, Virginia militia
September 28, 1833; \$30. Age 71.

Miller, John, private, Virginia militia
June 6, 1834; \$30. Age 85.

Northern, Reuben, private, Virginia militia
December 26, 1833; \$20. Age 75.

Rowland, Samuel, private, New Jersey State troops
October 21, 1833; \$63.33. Age 76.
Saunders, Joseph, lieutenant, Virginia line
November 14, 1832; \$320. Age 78.
Stringer, John, private, Virginia militia
March 2, 1833; \$43.33. Age 79.
Skinner, Isaac, private, Virginia militia
August 9, 1833; \$23.33. Age 74.
Spencer, William, private, Virginia militia
July 1, 1834; \$80. Age 73.
Webb, Augustin, sergeant, Virginia State troops
March 2, 1833; \$60. Age —.
Wright, Elijah, private, Pennsylvania State troops
September 2, 1833; \$28.33. Age 78.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

Humphrey, John, age 77. Pilkenton, Larkin, age 70.

Total for the county, 28.

BUTLER COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Brown, Peter, private, Virginia line
March 5, 1819; April 12, 1818; \$96. Age 69. Died Sept. 20, 1833.
Lindsay, Abraham, private, Virginia line
December 10, 1827; July 28, 1827; \$96. Age —.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Busby, William, private, North Carolina militia
June 6, 1833; \$60. Age 72.
Borah, Jacob, private, Pennsylvania militia
January 28, 1834; \$20. Age 69.
Cook, John, private, Virginia line
January 15, 1833; \$30. Age 72.
Carson, Thomas, private, Virginia State troops
April 2, 1833; \$80. Age 74.
Kuykendall, Matthew, priv. of inf. and cavl., South Carolina line
August 17, 1833; \$50. Age 76.
Lawrence, Thomas, sergeant, Virginia line
November 3, 1832; \$120. Age 73.
Porter, John, private and sergeant, Virginia militia
April 2, 1833; \$110. Age 75.

Scholfield, Jesse, private, Connecticut line
May 29, 1833; \$80. Age 77.
Sharp, 2d, John, private, Virginia militia
January 28, 1834; \$20. Age 75.
Whittaker, Mark, private, North Carolina line
May 29, 1833; \$20. Age 84.
Warnack, Abner, private, North Carolina militia
August 17, 1833; \$24.44. Age 70.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

Porter, William, lieutenant, Virginia line
November 29, 1828; March 3, 1836; \$320. Died July 8, 1828.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

Beasley, William, age 78. Sowell, John, age 81.
Clark, John, age 103.

Total for the County, 17.

CALDWELL COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Cartwright, Justinian, sergeant, Virginia line
June 5, 1819; April 27, 1819; \$96. Age 73. Died Sept. 27, 1832.
Farmer, William, private, North Carolina line
September 28, 1818; August 24, 1818; \$96. Age —.
Freeman, Aaron, private, North Carolina line
Oct. 29, 1819; July 26, 1819; \$86. Age 77. Died Nov. 26, 1821.
Gholson, William, sergeant, Virginia line
September 18, 1819; May 25, 1818; \$96. Age 76.
Jennings, James, private, South Carolina line
May 28, 1819; November 24, 1818; \$96. Age 79.
Lyon, Matthew, lieutenant, New Hampshire line
April 20, 1819; August 24, 1818; \$240. Age 85. Died Aug. 1, 1822.
Porter, William, lieutenant, Virginia line
Aug. 2, 1820; Aug. 24, 1820; \$240. Age 71. Died Jan. 6, 1828.
Thomas, Henry, private, Virginia line
November 24, 1818; May 26, 1818; \$96. Age 77. Transferred from
West Tennessee.
Veach, Elijah, private, Virginia line
June 30, 1818; May 25, 1818; \$96. Age 79.
Williams, Thomas, private, Delaware line
June 28, 1819; Sept. 29, 1818; \$96. Age 84. Died June 17, 1825.
Waterfield, Peter, private, Virginia line
January 10, 1828; December 17, 1827; \$96. Age 73.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

- Ashurst, William, private, Virginia militia
March 13, 1833; \$20. Age 72.
- Armstrong, William, private, North Carolina line
February 24, 1834; \$43.33. Age 81.
- Blackburn, William, private, Virginia militia
March 13, 1833; \$95. Age 77.
- Beck, Thomas, private, Maryland line
December 2, 1833; \$36.66. Age 70.
- Blick, John, private, Virginia State troops
December 9, 1833; \$20. Age 72.
- Cooper, Tracy, midshipman, Pennsylvania navy
March 13, 1833; \$108. Age 69.
- Calvert, Spencer, sergeant and private, Virginia line
August 22, 1833; \$41.66. Age 73.
- Clinton, James, private and lieutenant, Virginia line
October 11, 1833; \$183.33. Age 72.
- Dunu, Joseph, private of infantry and cavalry, . . N. C. militia
March 13, 1833; \$93.33. Age 79.
- Davis, Nathaniel, private, Virginia line
November 15, 1833; \$40. Age 80.
- Ford, William, private, Maryland militia
April 12, 1833; \$36.66. Age 71.
- Freer, Solomon, private of cavalry South Carolina line
August 22, 1833; \$100. Age 70.
- Freeman, Michael, private of cavalry and infantry, . . N.C. line
August 22, 1833; \$95.82. Age 70.
- Guess, Joseph, private of cavalry, North Carolina militia
March 14, 1833; \$32.50. Age 72.
- Groom, Major, private, Virginia line
April 12, 1833; \$29.30. Age 71.
- Hart, John, private, North Carolina line
May 6, 1833; \$40. Age 82.
- Hamilton, John, private, Virginia militia
September 2, 1833; \$21.56. Age 79.
- Huey, John, private, Pennsylvania militia
January 8, 1834; \$36.66. Age 80.
- McNabb, John, private, South Carolina militia
March 2, 1833; \$20. Age 86.
- McVey, Hugh, private, Virginia militia
March 14, 1833; \$50. Age 92.
- Ogden, Benjamin, private, New Jersey line
October 6, 1832; \$80. Age 70.

Scott, James, private, Virginia militia
March 14, 1833; \$30. Age 78.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONER RESIDING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

Bowers, Reuben, age 74.

Total for the County, 34.

CALLOWAY COUNTY.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Bridges, Benjamin, private, North Carolina line
June 30, 1818; May 25, 1818; \$96. Age 80. Died Dec. 17, 1824.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Barham, John, private, Virginia line
September 5, 1833; \$32.33. Age 70.

Cooke, Robert, private of infantry and cavalry, . . Virginia line
December 14, 1833; \$82.50. Age 78.

Greenwood, Joseph, private, Maryland line
January 26, 1833; \$66.66. Age 80.

Glover, Joseph, private of infantry and cavalry, . . Virginia line
August 17, 1833; \$84.54. Age 74.

Henson, sr., Jesse, private, Virginia line
January 26, 1833; \$80. Age 75.

Hamlett, John, private, North Carolina militia
May 11, 1833; \$40. Age 77.

Jones, John, private and sergeant, Virginia militia
May 13, 1833; \$24.58. Age 74.

McGrew, Thomas, private, South Carolina line
January 26, 1833; \$80. Age 102.

Melone, Andrew, private and captain, Maryland line
July 9, 1833; \$87.88. Age 80.

Mullins, Charles, private of infantry and cavalry, N. Carolina line
August 17, 1833; \$63.33. Age 85.

Owens, George, private, Maryland line
January 26, 1833; \$20. Age 85.

Oglivie, Kimbrough, private, North Carolina militia
January 26, 1833; \$20. Age 71.

Stone, Rowland, private, South Carolina militia
September 5, 1833; \$23.33. Age 70.

Smith, Thomas, private, Virginia State troops
December 18, 1833; \$30. Age 93.

Tayloe, Edmund, private, North Carolina militia
October 21, 1833; \$30. Age 78.

West, Leonard, private, North Carolina militia
January 31, 1833; \$43.33. Age 69.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

Dunn, Joseph, age 89. Galloway, Charles, age 83.

Frizell, Nathan, age 82. Wilkins, William, age 81.

Total for the County, 22.

CAMPBELL COUNTY.

PENSIONER UNDER THE EARLY INVALID PENSION ACTS.

McGlasson, John, private, Revolutionary army
January 11, 1830; \$30. Act of May 24, 1828.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Allphin, Ransom, private, Virginia line
July 30, 1831; July 30, 1831; \$96. Age 84. Dead.

Davis, Samuel, private, Virginia line
September 16, 1819; April 27, 1818; \$96. Age 98.

Keen, John, private, Virginia line
December 19, 1823; October 27, 1823; \$96. Age 74.

Maren, Benjamin, private, Virginia line
March 14, 1820; June 15, 1818; \$96. Age 74.

Marston, James, private, New Hampshire line
September 16, 1819; May 1, 1818; \$96. Age 83. Died Jan. 16, 1828

Massey (or Mercy), John, private, Armand's legion
May 16, 1823; March 1, 1823; \$96. Age 73.

Mefford, Jacob, private, Maryland line
March 26, 1825; August 9, 1824; \$96. Age 74.

Perkings, James, private, New York line
June 19, 1826; June 7, 1826; \$96. Age 75.

White, James, private, Virginia line
March 12, 1830; March 10, 1830; \$96. Age 89.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832

(Began March 1, 1831.)

Byland, Samuel, private, Virginia line
April 4, 1834; \$40. Age 68.

Bellville, Samuel, private, Delaware militia
April 14, 1834; \$20. Age 72.

Baley, Samuel, private, North Carolina State troops
November 25, 1833; \$36.66. Age 77.

Collins, Stephens, private, Connecticut line
January 19, 1833; \$50. Age 80.
Casey, Joseph, private, Pennsylvania line
April 11, 1834; \$30. Age 71.
Ducker, John, private, Virginia line
May 24, 1833; \$60. Age 75.
Goodwin, Julius C., private, Virginia line
October 18, 1833; \$20. Age 70.
Hays, John, private, Pennsylvania line
May 30, 1833; \$40. Age 77.
Huling, Jonathan, private, Virginia militia
October 18, 1833; \$20. Age 73.
Herbert, sr., Josiah, private, Virginia militia
December 14, 1833; \$60. Age 79.
Long, Nicholas, sergeant, adjutant, and b. major, . Virginia line
September 3, 1832; \$193.33. Age 80.
Massey, Edmond, private, Virginia militia
February 5, 1833; \$20. Age 87.
Morin, Edward, private, Virginia line
February 28, 1833; \$80. Age 89.
Mason, Peter, private, Virginia line
January 13, 1834; \$40. Age 70.
Marshall, Robert, private, Maryland line
May 27, 1834; \$80. Age 71.
Parker, Abraham, private, Virginia line
January 17, 1834; \$40. Age 76.
Sutton, Benjamin, private, New Jersey militia
June 6, 1834; \$40. Age 78.
Todd, Samuel, private, Virginia militia
August 23, 1833; \$26.66. Age 73.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

(Began March 3, 1826.)

McKinney, John, lieutenant, 5th regiment, . Pennsylvania line
July 23, 1828; \$320. Died Nov. 25, 1833. Mary T. McKinney, widow.
Smith, Massa Ara, private, Virginia line
March 29, 1830; \$80. Hon. R. M. Johnson, agent.
Turner, George, captain, 1st regiment, . . . South Carolina line
July 14, 1828; \$480. Transferred from Hamilton County, Ohio.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

DeCoursey, William, age 85. Harris, sr., Thomas, age 96.
Dickens, Joseph, age 75. Orcutt, sr., William, age 81.
Smith, Henry, age 90.
Total for the County, 36.

CARROLL COUNTY.

(Formed after 1835.)

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

Coghill, James, age 82.	Matthews, Amos V., age 79.
Deen, sr., John, age 84.	Scott, Robert, age 77.
Driskill, David, age 79.	Short, John, age 78.

Total for County, 6.

CARTER COUNTY.

(Formed after 1835.)

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONER LIVING IN COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins Vol. I, p. 6.)

Bates, William, age 77.

Total for County, 1.

CASEY COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Clark, James, private, Virginia line
 July 21, 1819; February 23, 1819; \$96. Age 73. Died July 12, 1832.

Coffman, Jacob, private, Maryland line
 January 11, 1822; November 26, 1821; \$96. Age 73.

Havely, Jacob, private, Maryland line
 January 13, 1823; August 11, 1818; \$96. Age 70. Dead.

Hogue, Andrew, private, North Carolina line
 March 2, 1831; February 19, 1831; \$96. Age 83.

Jones, William, private, Virginia line
 July 7, 1825; June 7, 1825; \$96. Age 84.

Morrow, Thomas, private, Pennsylvania line
 April 5, 1820; Sept. 1, 1818; \$96. Age 79. Died August 30, 1830.

McConnell, Jonathan, lieutenant, New Hampshire line
 December 14, 1819; Nov. 28, 1818; \$96. Age 81. Died May 10, 1829.

Minor, Jacob, private, Virginia line
 January 23, 1830; January 23, 1830; \$96. Age 75.

Skeen, John, private, North Carolina line
 April 15, 1820; August 31, 1818; \$96. Age 76.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Canady, John, private, Virginia State troops
 May 6, 1833; \$36.66. Age 71.

Coffey, Osbourne, private and sergeant, Virginia line
 May 11, 1833; \$110. Age 75.

Carson, James, private and lieutenant, Virginia militia
October 18, 1833; \$50. Age 73.
Glazebrook, Julius, private, Virginia militia
July 10, 1833; \$26.66. Age 82.
Good, John, private, Virginia line
August 17, 1833; \$30. Age 85.
McWhorter, John, private, North Carolina line
May 6, 1833; \$80. Age 85.
Russell, Absalom, private, Virginia militia
May 6, 1833; \$23.33. Age 74.
Royaltree, John, private, Virginia line
May 6, 1833; \$26.66. Age 75.
Sutherland, William, private, Maryland line
September 25, 1833; \$80. Age 87.
Total for the County, 18.

CHRISTIAN COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Brewer, Henry, private, North Carolina line
March 31, 1820; July 5, 1819; \$96. Age 74.
Carter, John, private, Pennsylvania line
May 18, 1819; August 25, 1818; \$96. Age 70.
Conner, John, private, Colonel Armand's corps
December 4, 1818; October 13, 1818; \$96. Age 70.
Nixon, Absalom, private, South Carolina line
January 26, 1833; January 10, 1833; \$96. Age 82.
Woolsey, Thomas, private, Virginia line
May 18, 1820; July 9, 1819; \$96. Age —.
Watener, Robert, private, Virginia line
Feb. 16, 1822; Sept. 1, 1819; \$96. Age 68. Died Aug. 13, 1827.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 1, 1831.)

Anderson, John, private, North Carolina militia
May 13, 1833; \$37. Age 87.
Barnes, George, private, Virginia line
February 13, 1833; \$80. Age 78.
Clark, Jonathan, lieutenant, North Carolina line
September 26, 1833; \$320. Age 75.
Dimkinson, Thomas, private, Virginia line
January 26, 1833; \$40. Age 71.
Dupuy, William, private, Georgia militia
January 26, 1833; \$21.66. Age 68.

Davis, Henry, private, North Carolina line
 April 1, 1833; \$80. Age 75.
 Franklin, Absalom, private, Virginia militia
 January 11, 1834. Age 70.
 Gilmore, James, sergeant and private, Virginia line
 August 17, 1833; \$51.66. Age 89.
 Gray, William, private, Virginia line
 June 17, 1833; \$60. Age 80.
 Harlow, John, private, Virginia militia
 January 26, 1833; \$20. Age 83.
 Johnson, Dalmath, private, Virginia militia
 October 18, 1833; \$20.55. Age 73.
 Jones, Samuel, private, Virginia militia
 June 7, 1832; \$96. Age 78.
 Knight, Night, private, South Carolina line
 November 30, 1832; \$80. Age 84.
 Meacham, Joseph, private of cavalry, North Carolina State troops
 November 10, 1832; \$25. Age 73.
 Philips, John, private, North Carolina line
 October 29, 1832; \$29.66. Age 100.
 Patton, Matthew, private, Maryland militia
 June 24, 1834; \$25.60. Age 84.
 Palmer, Isaac, private, Virginia militia
 July 10, 1834; \$25.77. Age 87.
 Stroud, Isaac, private of infantry and cavalry and
 orderly sergeant, North Carolina militia
 January 26, 1833; \$33.33. Age 73.
 Stewart, James, private, South Carolina militia
 November 9, 1833; \$80. Age 72.
 Thomas, Charles, private and sergeant, . . North Carolina line
 January 4, 1834; \$45.66. Age —.
 Warren, William, private, Virginia line
 January 6, 1833; \$80. Age —.
 Waggoner, Thomas, sergeant, Virginia line
 January 8, 1834; \$30. Age 72.
 Younglove, Samuel, sergeant and private, . . . Virginia line
 April 16, 1833; \$166.66. Age 71.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

Cain, John, age 77.

Sullenger, James, age 77.

Total for the County, 31.

CLARK COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Botts, Seth, private, Virginia line
January 26, 1819; June 27, 1818; \$96. Age 81. Died Sept. 3, 1827.

Dunn, John, private, Virginia line
April 3, 1819; July 3, 1818; \$96. Age 85.

Eastin, Elisha, private, Virginia line
July 21, 1819; June 26, 1818; \$96. Age 82.

Fletcher, John, private, Virginia line
April 3, 1819; June 22, 1818; \$96. Age 85.

Foster, William, private, Virginia line
February 11, 1819; June 22, 1818; \$96. Age 73.

Hathpenny, alias Halfpenny, John, private, . . Connecticut line
April 1, 1819; April 29, 1818; \$96. Age 82.

Johnston, Martin, private, Virginia line
March 31, 1819; June 20, 1818; \$96. Age 63. Dead.

Key, Price, corporal, Pennsylvania line
November 25, 1819; May 23, 1818; \$96. Age 75. Died July 14, 1829.

Lockett, Benjamin, private, Virginia line
July 22, 1819; June 23, 1818; \$96. Age 71.

Martin, John, private, Virginia line
June 19, 1820; October 4, 1818; \$96. Age 74.

Martin, William, private, Virginia line
June 4, 1819; September 28, 1818; \$96. Age 77.

Melton or Milton, Thomas, private, Virginia line
October 10, 1820; June 30, 1818; \$96. Age 84.

Pool, John, private, New Jersey line
June 3, 1819; August 5, 1818; \$96. Age 76. Died Feb. 20, 1826.

Sidebottom, John, private, Virginia line
July 8, 1819; May 8, 1819; \$96. Age 70.

Scott, Drury, private, Virginia line
October 26, 1820; October 23, 1819; \$96. Age 74.

Wilson, James, private, Maryland line
June 9, 1824; January 26, 1824; \$96. Age 71.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Anderson, James, private, Virginia line
April 2, 1833; \$80. Age 74.

Alexander, sr., John, private, Pennsylvania militia
April 12, 1833; \$23.23. Age 78.

Adkins, John, private, Virginia militia
September 24, 1833; \$20. Age 88.

- Arnold, John, private, Virginia State troops
March 25, 1834; \$80. Age 75.
- Acton (Ecton), Smallwood, private, Virginia State troops
June 6, 1834; \$30. Age 75.
- Burbridge, Lincefield, private, Virginia line
September 17, 1832; \$80. Age 74.
- Berry, Thomas, private, Virginia militia
May 3, 1833; \$50. Age 77.
- Berkley, alias Bartlett, William, private, Virginia line
May 11, 1833; \$80. Age 79.
- Bush, James, private, Virginia State troops
September 25, 1833; \$24.44. Age 75.
- Dyke, John, private, Virginia line
May 11, 1833; \$30. Age 83.
- Duke (Dyke), Matthew, private, Virginia militia
September 24, 1833; \$20. Age 76.
- Davis, Septimus, lieutenant, Pennsylvania line
November 29, 1833; \$320. Age 78.
- Dewitt, Peter, private, Virginia militia
January 2, 1834; \$20. Age 82.
- Elkin, James, private, Virginia militia
January 31, 1833; \$63.33. Age 79.
- Faudre, Vachel, private, Virginia militia
January 31, 1833; \$55. Age 72.
- Franklin, Reuben, private, Virginia militia
May 11, 1833; \$60. Age 78.
- Gordon, John, private, Virginia militia
December 15, 1832; \$26.66. Age 71.
- Gravitt, John, Virginia militia
April 10, 1833; \$40. Age 77.
- Greening, James, private, Virginia militia
May 18, 1833; \$24.44. Age 81.
- Gay, sr., James, private, Virginia militia
October 2, 1833; \$80. Age 76.
- Hickman, Joel, private, Virginia line
May 7, 1833; \$80. Age 73.
- Halley, Benjamin, private, Virginia militia
December 7, 1833; \$23.33. Age 82.
- Holliday, Stephen, private, Virginia line
February 27, 1834; \$36.66. Age 73.
- Hall, Edward, private, Virginia line
February 27, 1834; \$80. Age 76.
- Jones, Nicholas, private, Virginia line
December 10, 1832; \$36.66. Age 71.

Jones, Joshua, private, Maryland militia
April 12, 1833; \$23.33. Age 75.

Jackson, Josiah, private, Virginia militia
November 9, 1833; \$20. Age 72.

Lowry, Thomas, private, Virginia militia
October 2, 1833; \$70. Age 74.

Miller, George, private, Virginia militia
January 31, 1833; \$20. Age 72.

Merrill, Andrew, private, New Jersey line
May 20, 1833; \$80. Age 77.

Martin, John, sergeant and captain, Virginia line
August 21, 1833; \$127.83. Age 85.

Martin, William, private, Virginia militia
April 9, 1833; \$80. Age 77.

Oliver, Richard, private, North Carolina line
January 11, 1834; \$30. Age 82.

Palmer, Joseph, private, Virginia line
November 5, 1832; \$53.33. Age 74.

Spillman, James, private, Virginia militia
February 22, 1833; \$36.66. Age 78.

Smith, John, private, Maryland militia
May 31, 1833; \$33.33. Age 85.

Snail, Christopher, sergeant and private, . North Carolina militia
\$50. Age 82.

Stinson (Stevenson), John, ensign and private, Maryland militia
October 21, 1833; \$33.33. Age 79.

Smith, Thomas, private and sergeant, Virginia militia
October 31, 1833; \$40.83. Age 82.

Tracy, Charles, private, Maryland line
October 24, 1832; \$76.66. Age 75. Died March 19, 1834.

Tuggle, William, private, Virginia line
August 17, 1833; \$64.66. Age 75.

Thomas, James, private, North Carolina militia
May 10, 1834; \$43.33. Age 69.

Wright, William, private, Virginia militia
December 15, 1832; \$40. Age —.

Total for the County, 59.

CLAY COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Jacobs, William, private, Virginia line
May 11, 1819; October 19, 1818; \$96. Age 79.

Seaborn, Jacob, private, Virginia line
May 12, 1819; September 17, 1818; \$96. Age 71.

Wood, Samuel, private, Maryland line
September 14, 1819; July 5, 1819; \$96. Age 75.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Burns, William, private, Virginia line
January 30, 1833; \$50. Age 78.
Baker, Bowling, private inf. and cavalry, . . North Carolina line
January 26, 1833; \$60.83. Age 71.
Bowling, Jesse, private, North Carolina militia
January 26, 1833; \$26.66. Age 76.
Benge, John, private, North Carolina militia
June 18, 1834; \$56.66. Age 74.
Chandler, John, private, Virginia militia
December 2, 1833; \$20. Age 69.
Lewis, Messenger, private, Connecticut line
December 2, 1833; \$46.66. Age 72.
Martin, Azariah, private, Virginia militia
August 21, 1833; \$36.66. Age 70.
Phillips, John, private, South Carolina militia
October 2, 1833; \$50. Age 73.
Ratcliffe, Harper, private, North Carolina militia
January 9, 1834; \$60. Age 72.
Stapleton, Thomas, private, North Carolina militia
April 3, 1834; \$24.66. Age 76.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

Burge, sr., David, age 80. Garland, John, age 102.

Total for the County, 15.

CLINTON COUNTY.

(Formed after 1835.)

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

Barnes, Nicodemus, age 80. Wade, Richard, age 88.
Davis, John, age 83. Woody, James, age 79.
Miller, John, age 78. Worsham, Charles, age 88.
Pierce, Frances, age 81.

Total for the County, 7.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Conner, Lawrence, private, Virginia line
July 7, 1820; Sep. 14, 1818; \$96. Age 73. Died March 17, 1826.
Monroe, James, private, Virginia line
October 22, 1819; June 9, 1818; \$96. Age 79.

- Maccoun, James, private, Virginia line
January 24, 1824; September 8, 1828; \$96. Age 90.
- Rowe, William, private, Virginia line
December 20, 1820; June 9, 1818; \$96. Age 78. Died Feb. 26, 1825.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

- Baker, John, sergeant, Virginia line
April 1, 1833; \$120. Age 83.
- Baker, William, private, Virginia militia
March 3, 1833; \$21.66. Age 70.
- Brummal, Benjamin, private, Virginia militia
March 3, 1833; \$40. Age 75.
- Barrett, Francis, sergeant and private, Virginia line
March 26, 1833; \$99.16. Age 72.
- Burchett, William, private, Virginia State troops
September 24, 1833; \$30. Age 79.
- Burchett, John, private, Virginia State troops
November 15, 1833; \$20. Age 73.
- Carter, Charles, private, Virginia line
December 18, 1832; \$80. Age 76.
- Chetham, William, private, Virginia militia
March 8, 1833; \$38.34. Age 72.
- Carry, William, private, Virginia militia
March 8, 1833; \$44.99. Age 78.
- Chapman, John, private, Virginia militia
May 18, 1833; \$29.43. Age 72.
- Claywell, Shadrach, private of cavalry and inf., . Virginia militia
July 3, 1833; \$70. Age 74.
- Creasey, John, private, Virginia militia
June 6, 1834; \$20. Age 80.
- Crockett, Robert, private, Virginia militia
September 2, 1833; \$45.43. Age —.
- Elam, Godfrey, private, Virginia militia
March 8, 1833; \$40. Age 71.
- Ferguson, William, private, Virginia line
November 15, 1833; \$60. Age 71.
- Gryder, Martin, private, North Carolina line
June 30, 1833; \$66.66. Age 83.
- Gryder, Valentine, private, North Carolina line
August 17, 1833; \$60. Age 72.
- Gibson, John, private, North Carolina line
July 10, 1834; \$63.33. Age 84.
- Goodman, William, ensign, Virginia militia
November 7, 1833; \$240. Age 75.

Jewell, Joseph, lieutenant, New York militia
April 12, 1834; \$320. Age 82.

King, George, private, Virginia militia
May 13, 1833; \$20. Age 85.

Morgan, Morgan, private, Virginia line
May 13, 1833; \$76.66. Age 73.

Miller, John, private, Maryland militia
May 29, 1833; \$20. Age 72.

Pierce, Francis, private, Virginia line
March 18, 1833; \$80. Age 74.

Prewitt, Solomon, private, Virginia line
August 9, 1833; \$80. Age 84.

Richardson, George, private, Virginia line
May 6, 1833; \$80. Age 77.

Radford, James, private, Virginia line
October 31, 1833; \$50. Age 72.

Smith, Samuel, private, North Carolina militia
April 10, 1833; \$30. Age 79.

Sewell, Joseph, private, South Carolina State troops
June 17, 1833; \$60. Age 80.

Scott, John, private, Virginia line
August 9, 1833; \$80. Age 73.

Self, John, private, Virginia militia
August 9, 1833; \$30. Age 72.

Thurman, Charles, private, Virginia line
March 10, 1832; \$80. Age 76.

Williams, 2d, James, private, Virginia militia
August 29, 1833; \$80. Age 72.

Wade, sr., Richard, private, North Carolina militia
September 26, 1833; \$80. Age 82.

Williams, Thomas, private, Virginia militia
December 27, 1833; \$80. Age 79.

Whittaker, William, private, Virginia militia
July 10, 1834; \$70. Age 74.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

(Began March 3, 1826.)

Emerson, John, lieutenant, 13th regiment, Virginia line
February 12, 1829; \$320.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

Bledsoe, Elijah, age 68. Cash, sr., Thomas, age 65.

Brothers, Thomas, age 62. Gibson, John, age 95.

Hurt, John, age 71.

Total for the County, 46.

DAVEISS COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Briant, Zachariah, private, Virginia line
June 24, 1833; \$80. Age 68.
Calhoon, George, lieut., ensign, and q. m., . . . Pennsylvania line
June 11, 1833; \$246.66. Age 80.
Field, Benjamin, private, ensign, and captain, . . . Virginia line
August 17, 1833; \$289.32. Age 77.
Hall, James, private, Virginia militia
December 21, 1833; \$30.44. Age 88.
Johnson, sr., Samuel, private, Virginia militia
February 28, 1833; \$36.66. Age 90.
Jones, James, private of inf. and cavalry, North Carolina militia
June 11, 1833; \$49.16. Age 74.
Kelley, James, private, Virginia line
March 1, 1833; \$40. Age 76.
Thompson, Anthony, private and sergeant, Virginia line
October 21, 1833; \$33.33. Age 75.
Tannehill, James, private, Maryland line
March 7, 1833; \$26.66. Age 73.
Taylor, Benjamin, private, Pennsylvania line
January 11, 1834; \$54.66. Age 78.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONER LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

Hansford, Charles, age 80.

Total for the County, 11.

ESTILL COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Best, James, private, Virginia line
February 12, 1819; February 23, 1818; \$96. Age 73.
Hartman, Tandy, private, Virginia line
May 12, 1819; September 2, 1818; \$96. Age 84.
Harris, Thomas, private, Virginia line
May 19, 1819; October 5, 1818; \$96. Age 63. Died August 10, 1823.
Meadows, Israel, private, Virginia line
May 12, 1819; September 2, 1818; \$96. Age 78.
McChristy, James, private, Virginia line
January 2, 1828; October 29, 1827; \$96. Age 74.
Phillips, Zachariah, private, North Carolina line
May 29, 1830; May 29, 1830; \$96. Age 71.

- Styvers, William, private, Virginia line
February 12, 1819; October 6, 1818; \$96. Age 78.
- Ward, Lawrence, private, Virginia line
July 10, 1819; April 20, 1819; \$96. Age 84. Died Feb. 11, 1830.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

- Brown, Thomas, private, Virginia militia
April 20, 1833; \$40. Age 92.
- Horn, Matthias, private, Virginia line
December 11, 1832; \$80. Age 72.
- Harris, William, private, Virginia militia
January 16, 1833; \$23.33. Age 70.
- Johnson, William, private, Virginia militia
February 28, 1833; \$40. Age 77.
- Noland, James, private and captain, Virginia militia
January 16, 1833; \$280. Age 94.
- Noland, Jesse, private, North Carolina militia
January 16, 1833; \$20. Age 73.
- Oldham, Richard, private, North Carolina militia
April 20, 1833; \$30. Age 89.
- Proctor, Joseph, private, Virginia line
December 11, 1832; \$80. Age 78.
- Powell, Ambrose, private, Virginia militia
March 25, 1833; \$21.66. Age 73.
- Robertson, Jesse, private, Virginia line
January 16, 1833; \$35. Age 76.
- Stufflebean, John, private, Pennsylvania line
March 29, 1833; \$80. Age 82.
- Snowden, David, private, Pennsylvania line
March 29, 1833; \$80. Age 75.
- Sheffield, George, serg. and private, North Carolina State troops
April 1, 1833; \$68.33. Age 75.
- Winkler, Henry, private, North Carolina State troops
April 1, 1833; \$46.66. Age 76.
- Waters, John, private, Virginia militia
April 20, 1833; \$33.33. Age 82.
- Witt, Elisha, private, Virginia militia
January 16, 1833; \$46.66. Age 83.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

- Lackey, Andrew, age 78.
- Eastis, Mary, age 81, widow of revolutionary soldier.
- Ward, Elizabeth, age 107, widow of revolutionary soldier.
- Total for the County, 27.

FAYETTE COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

- Allen, David, private, New Hampshire line
April 18, 1818; April 1, 1818; \$96. Age 79.
- Adams, 2d, William, fifer, New York line
March 29, 1819; July 10, 1818; \$96. Age 66.
- Barker, William, private, Maryland line
December 23, 1818; August 25, 1818; \$96. Age 61.
- Ball, James, private, Virginia line
September 19, 1818; May 1, 1818; \$96. Age 83.
- Coons, Frederick, private, Virginia line
April 26, 1819; May 29, 1818; \$96. Age —.
- Craig, Robert, lieutenant, Pennsylvania line
September 19, 1818; April 29, 1818; \$240. Age 78.
- Carter, Obadiah, private, Virginia line
July 7, 1819; June 16, 1818; \$96. Age 65.
- Cullin, Charles, private, Virginia line
October 10, 1818; May 27, 1818; \$96. Age 87.
- Christian, William, private, Virginia line
July 7, 1819; August 15, 1818; \$96. Age 62.
- Davenport, Adrain, private, Maryland line
May 21, 1819; July 6, 1818; \$96. Age 76.
- Fletcher, James, private, Virginia line
June 5, 1820; September 21, 1819; \$96. Age 69. Died June 18, 1833.
- Farrell, Isaac, private, Virginia line
February 9, 1828; February 3, 1828; \$96. Age 70.
- Hicks, William, private, Virginia line
March 5, 1819; June 15, 1818; \$96. Age 82. Died Nov. 20, 1822.
- Howell, Jonathan, private, New Jersey line
Nov. 17, 1818; May 11, 1818; \$96. Age 70. Died May 18, 1827.
- Hickey, Daniel, private, Pennsylvania line
October 22, 1819; August 25, 1818; \$96. Age 84.
- Jeter, Fielding, private, Virginia line
June 9, 1820; June 20, 1818; \$96. Age 72.
- Jeter, Littleton, private, Virginia line
December 11, 1828; December 10, 1828; \$96. Age 80.
- McGraw, Christopher, drummer, Maryland line
October 18, 1819; May 13, 1818; \$96. Age 74.
- Mitchell, Hiram, private, U. S. navy
December 7, 1818; June 24, 1818; \$96. Age 63.
- McVay, Daniel, private, Virginia line
December 23, 1818; August 28, 1818; \$96. Age 86.

- Miles, William, private, Virginia line
February 13, 1819; June 26, 1818; \$96. Age 71.
- Murray, James, private, New Jersey line
October 26, 1822; September 20, 1819; \$96. Age 73.
- Nelson, John, ensign, Virginia line
November 4, 1818; April 30, 1818; \$240. Age 71.
- Nailor, Isaac, private, Virginia line
July 12, 1819; May 28, 1818; \$96. Age 70. Dead.
- Norwood, Charles, private, Virginia line
January 7, 1831; January 7, 1831; \$96. Age 78. Dead.
- Prewitt, Byrd, private, Virginia line
January 11, 1832; December 30, 1831; \$96. Age 80.
- Reilly, Christopher, private, Pennsylvania line
September 19, 1818; May 1, 1818; \$96. Age 74. Died Jan. 13, 1829.
- Rankin, Hugh, private, Pennsylvania line
February 11, 1819; June 22, 1818; \$96. Age 66.
- Shindlebowe, George, private,
May 6, 1819; September 22, 1818; \$96. Age 63.
- Sharp, 2d, William, private, Virginia line
April 15, 1819; August 15, 1818; \$96. Age 73. Died Sept. 20, 1833.
- Stephens, John, private, Virginia line
April 15, 1819; August 24, 1818; \$96. Age 62.
- Stivers, Reuben, musician, Virginia line
February 13, 1819; June 17, 1818; \$96. Age 76.
- Shannon, Andrew, private, Pennsylvania line
October 21, 1818; May 18, 1818; \$96. Age 71. Died Nov. 25, 1827.
- Vaughan, James, private, Virginia line
May 24, 1819; July 1, 1818; \$96. Age 89. Died January 29, 1826.
- White, Nathan, private, Virginia line
July 7, 1819; June 15, 1818; \$96. Age 82.
- Wingate, John, private, Virginia line
March 16, 1826; February 14, 1826; \$96. Age 73.
- York, John, private, Virginia line
September 22, 1818; August 3, 1818; \$96. Age 82.
- Yount, John, private, Pennsylvania line
November 10, 1821; February 22, 1819. Age —. Dead.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

- Andrews, Thomas, private, Virginia militia
January 15, 1833; \$80. Age 76.
- Armstrong, Ambrose, private, Virginia line
March 15, 1833; \$80. Age 74.
- Adams, Peter B. F., private, North Carolina line
December 18, 1833; \$58.33. Age 76.

- Blair, Samuel, private and sergeant, . . . Pennsylvania militia
May 4, 1833; \$23.33. Age 76.
- Boye., John G., private, . . . Maryland line
May 18, 1833; \$30. Age 71.
- Boone, Samuel, private, . . . South Carolina line
September 4, 1833; \$40. Age 76.
- Barton, John, private, . . . New Jersey State troops
October 18, 1833; \$33.33. Age 79.
- Christian, John, private, . . . Virginia militia
January 15, 1833; \$76.66. Age 82.
- Camper, Tilman, private, . . . Virginia militia
February 26, 1833; \$79.23. Age 75.
- Christian, Andrew, private, . . . Virginia line
August 13, 1833; \$50. Age 73.
- Davenport, James, private, . . . Virginia militia
January 15, 1833; \$80. Age 92.
- Darnaby, John, private, . . . Virginia militia
February 26, 1833; \$40. Age 74.
- Emerson, Reuben, private and sergeant, . . . Virginia militia
August 10, 1833; \$23.10. Age 88.
- Epperson, Francis, private, . . . Virginia militia
May 29, 1834; \$20. Age 83.
- Fowler, John, lieutenant, . . . Virginia line
October 30, 1832; \$320. Age 78.
- Ferguson, Abraham, private, . . . Virginia line
February 26, 1833; \$80. Age 83.
- Faulconer, Joseph, private, . . . Virginia line
August 22, 1833; \$62.33. Age 76.
- Graves, John, private, . . . Virginia militia
January 15, 1833; \$20. Age 77.
- Hunt, William, private, . . . Virginia militia
January 16, 1833; \$40. Age 80.
- Haley, Randall, private, . . . Virginia line
May 6, 1833; \$30. Age 79.
- Hamilton, James, private, . . . Pennsylvania militia
July 1, 1834; \$58. Age 71.
- Hunter, John, private, . . . North Carolina line
December 18, 1833; \$63.33. Age 75.
- Laffoon, James, private, . . . Virginia line
May 6, 1833; \$56.66. Age 71.
- McDowell, James, private and ensign, . . . Virginia line
January 19, 1833; \$61.66. Age 75.
- Masterson, James, private and ensign, . . . North Carolina militia
February 28, 1833; \$88.33. Age 81.

- McCalla, Andrew, sergeant, Pennsylvania line
March 1, 1833; \$50. Age 74. Died November 27, 1832.
- McIsaacks, Isaac, private, Pennsylvania line
September 5, 1833; \$60. Age 83.
- Mitchell, Richard, private, Virginia militia
September 9, 1833; \$20. Age 70.
- Morrell, Benjamin, private, North Carolina militia
October 18, 1833; \$61.66. Age 74.
- Mosby, Joseph, private, North Carolina militia
March 3, 1834; \$35. Age 76.
- McCargo, Radford, private, North Carolina militia
March 6, 1834; \$46.66. Age 72.
- Parker, John, private and wagon-master, Pennsylvania militia
January 15, 1833; \$290. Age 80.
- Proctor, George, private, Virginia line
March 6, 1834; \$30. Age 74.
- Peck, John, mariner, Ship Queen of France
April 12, 1834; \$20. Age 65.
- Palmateer, William, private, New York militia
October 15, 1833; \$26.66. Age 73.
- Russell, Robert S., private and corporal, Virginia militia
January 15, 1833; \$53.33. Age 73.
- Robinson, Benjamin, private, Virginia militia
February 28, 1833; \$60. Age 82.
- Robertson, Benjamin, private, North Carolina line
March 6, 1833; \$60. Age 78.
- Smith, James, private, Virginia line
May 17, 1833; \$80. Age 86.
- Stewart, William, private, Virginia line
August 17, 1833; \$80. Age 72.
- Sullivan, Cornelius, private, Virginia line
September 5, 1833; \$46.66. Age 78.
- Stout, Elijah, private, New Jersey militia
May 29, 1833; \$80. Age 74.
- True, James, private, Virginia line
August 9, 1833; \$30. Age 86.
- Vallandigham, George, private, Virginia militia
July 15, 1833; \$20. Age 73.
- Webb, Isaac, lieutenant, Virginia line
May 31, 1833; \$320. Age —.
- Wickliffe, Charles, private of infantry and cavalry, Virginia militia
May 31, 1833; \$22.50. Age 68.
- Young, John, private, North Carolina line
February 28, 1833; \$40. Age —.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

(Began March 3, 1826.)

Bowman, Abraham, colonel, Virginia line
October 30, 1829; \$600. George H. Bowman, agent.
McDowell, John, lieutenant, Wood's Virginia regiment
May 26, 1831; \$320. J. T. Johnson, agent.
Nelson, John, captain, fifth regiment, Virginia line
September 17, 1828; \$480. J. P. Robinson, agent.
Pindell, Richard, surgeon, first regiment, Maryland line
August 2, 1828; \$480. A. Ogden and J. R. Nourse, attorneys.
Schooler, William, sergeant, third regiment, Virginia line
February 7, 1829; \$120. D. McC. Payne, agent.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

Clark, Thomas, age 85. Scruggs, Elizabeth (widow),
Cowgill, Daniel, age 83. age 74.
Total for County, 93.

FLEMING COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE EARLY INVALID PENSION ACTS.

Moore, James, corporal, Revolutionary army
March 4, 1795; \$30; April 24, 1816, raised to \$48.
Stocker, William, private, Revolutionary army
January 1, 1803; \$36; April 24, 1816, raised to \$57.60.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Bayer, Edward, sergeant, New York line
May 13, 1819; July 20, 1818; \$96. Age 65. Died January 15, 1826.
Boyd, William, private, Washington's life guards
October 13, 1821; Sept. 8, 1818; \$96. Age 74. Died Dec. 30, 1828.
Combes, William, sergeant, Virginia line
June 20, 1819; June 17, 1818; \$96. Age 77.
Collins, John, private, Virginia line
April 16, 1819; August 22, 1818; \$96. Age 70. Died Jan. 21, 1828.
Davis, William, private, Virginia line
May 17, 1819; September 8, 1818; \$96. Age 60.
Estell, William, private, Pennsylvania line
May 22, 1820; June 1, 1880; \$96. Age 72.
Finley, John, brigade major, Pennsylvania line
January 13, 1820; October 7, 1819; \$96. Age 80. Transferred from
Pennsylvania.

- Hennis, Benjamin, private, Maryland line
September 18, 1819; July 26, 1818; \$96. Age 74.
- Helphinstine, Philip, private, Virginia line
July 24, 1821; October 2, 1819; \$96. Age 77. Died Oct. 14, 1831.
- Kendall, Peter, private, Virginia line
May 17, 1819; September 12, 1818; \$96. Age 58.
- McAtinney, Thomas, private, Pennsylvania line
June 5, 1820; December 6, 1819; \$96. Age 72. Died Feb. 9, 1823.
- McKee, Guion, private, Pennsylvania line
September 18, 1819; June 15, 1818; \$96. Age 77. Died Dec. 9, 1827.
- McCullough, William, private, Maryland line
June 5, 1820; September 11, 1818; \$96. Age 78.
- Muse, George, private, Virginia line
October 6, 1820; June 4, 1818; \$96. Age 73. Died July 27, 1827.
- McCoy, Alexander, Pennsylvania line
January 6, 1826; December 9, 1825; \$96. Age 82.
- Stoker, William, private, Virginia line
September 18, 1819; June 29, 1818; \$96. Age 79.
- Strahan, Samuel, private, Pennsylvania line
June 20, 1822; September 7, 1818; \$96. Age 73. Died June 2, 1825.
- Wilson, Andrew, private, Pennsylvania line
May 23, 1820; October 23, 1818; \$96. Age 74.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

- Crawford, James, private, Virginia militia
October 18, 1833; \$20. Age 75.
- Davis, Joseph, private, Virginia line
October 24, 1832; \$20. Age 74.
- Davis, Jesse, private, Virginia line
March 18, 1833; \$80. Age 72.
- Davidson, Joshua, private of cavalry, Virginia line
May 3, 1833; \$100. Age 73.
- Drennon, Hugh, private, Pennsylvania line
May 16, 1834; \$53.33. Age 74.
- Fous, John, private, Virginia militia
February 21, 1833; \$20. Age 67.
- Fraseur, John, private, Virginia militia
April 12, 1833; \$20. Age 69.
- Ferguson, Thomas, private, Pennsylvania militia
April 16, 1833; \$37.77. Age 73.
- Gorman, Archibald, private, Pennsylvania line
September 24, 1833; \$76.66. Age 80.
- Goddard, Joseph, private, Virginia line
March 25, 1833; \$80. Age 73.

- Hammond, John, private of artillery, Virginia line
October 24, 1832; \$100. Age 79.
- Howe, David, private of infantry and cavalry, . . . S. C. militia
January 10, 1833; \$83.33. Age 87.
- Humphrees, Samuel, private, Virginia line
March 18, 1833; \$80. Age 85.
- Hopkins, David, private, Pennsylvania line
April 20, 1833; \$80. Age 74.
- Layton, William H., private, Pennsylvania line
March 1, 1833; \$80. Age 79.
- London, George, private, Pennsylvania line
March 16, 1833; \$80. Age 76. Died November 14, 1832.
- Miller, John, private, Pennsylvania volunteers
September 10, 1832; \$80. Age 69.
- Miller, William, private, Pennsylvania line
October 24, 1832; \$80. Age 77.
- McKee, John, private, Pennsylvania line
January 10, 1833; \$80. Age 70.
- Manzy, Peter, private, Virginia militia
March 20, 1833; \$20. Age 83.
- Madden, Joseph, lieutenant and private, Virginia militia
January 20, 1834; \$126.66. Age 77.
- Proctor, William, private, Pennsylvania line
January 25, 1833; \$80. Age 75.
- Ringo, Burtis, private of cavalry, Virginia line
October 24, 1832; \$100. Age 72.
- Rigdon, James, private, Maryland militia
December 28, 1832; \$20. Age 72.
- Robertson, William, private, North Carolina militia
April 16, 1833; \$25.66. Age 80.
- Rhodan, Thomas, private, New Jersey militia
May 6, 1833; \$20. Age 83.
- Ross, John, private, Virginia line
December 24, 1833; \$38.44. Age 79.
- Summers, John, private, Virginia militia
October 30, 1832; \$20. Age 70.
- Smith, Redmond, private, Virginia militia
October 30, 1832; \$63.33. Age 74.
- Weaver, Philip, private, Virginia line
May 20, 1833; \$20. Age 70.
- Williams, Lawrence, private and sergeant, Maryland line
March 27, 1833; \$90. Age 76.
- Williams, Gerard, private, Maryland line
March 27, 1833; \$91.66. Age 75. Died June 21, 1833.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

(Began March 3, 1826.)

Clack, Moses, dragoon, Virginia dragoons
November 20, 1833; \$100.
Davis, William, dragoon, Virginia dragoons
October 22, 1828; \$100.
Finley, John, captain, eighth regiment, . . . Pennsylvania line
August 22, 1828; \$480.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

Blackburn, Samuel, age 80. McCann, Patrick, age 80.
Clark, Moses, age 76. Page, John, age 78.
Cord, Zacheus, age 64. Terhune, Daniel, age 81.

Total for County, 61.

FLOYD COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Bouney, Joseph, private, Virginia line
July 3, 1820; April 24, 1819; \$96. Age 74. Died May 3, 1826.
Caines, Richard, private, Virginia line
June 22, 1819; November 20, 1818; \$96. Age 66.
Childres, Pleasant, private, North Carolina line
February 10, 1825; December 7, 1824; \$96. Age 71.
Ferguson, William, private, Pennsylvania line
May 23, 1820; May 20, 1818; \$96. Age 79.
Hopkins, Garner, private, New York line
September 22, 1819; July 12, 1819; \$96. Age 82. Died June 4, 1832.
Haney, William, private, Virginia line
July 21, 1826; May 25, 1826; \$96. Age 76.
Jones, Gabriel, private, North Carolina line
September 28, 1819; October 18, 1818; \$96. Age 108. (Born 1710.)
Jacobs, Roby, private, Virginia line
Sept. 6, 1820; Oct. 19, 1818; \$96. Age 72. Died Feb. 19, 1825.
Jones, Ambrose, private, Virginia line
Dec. 12, 1825; Nov. 2, 1825; \$96. Age 73. Died June 12, 1833.
Murray, Thomas, private, Pennsylvania line
May 23, 1820; May 20, 1818; \$96. Age 80. Died April 26, 1824.
Mullins, John, private, Virginia line
September 10, 1823; May 26, 1823; \$96. Age 76.
Preston, Nathan, private, Virginia line
May 31, 1819; May 20, 1818; \$96. Age 71. Died August 6, 1832.
Preston, Moses, private, Virginia line
May 29, 1820; June 16, 1818; \$96. Age 72.

Stone, Cudbeth, private, Maryland line
June 10, 1819; October 21, 1818; \$96. Age 62.
Smith, 3d, John, private, Virginia line
June 10, 1824; March 23, 1823; \$96. Age 88.
Sullivan, Peter, private, Virginia line
June 20, 1825; June 1, 1825; \$96. Age 82.
Young, Alexander, private, South Carolina line
November 27, 1819; July 21, 1818; \$96. Age 75.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Brown, Thomas C., cornet, Virginia militia
July 19, 1833; \$320. Age 74.
Camron, James, private, Virginia line
May 17, 1833; \$80. Age 76.
Connelly, Henry, captain of cavalry, . . . North Carolina militia
February 24, 1834; \$150. Age 82.
Darten, Edward, private, Virginia line
January 20, 1834; \$80. Age 83.
Fairchild, Abina, private, North Carolina line
March 27, 1834; \$40. Age 72.
Harris, James, private, Virginia militia
July 19, 1833; \$70. Age 82.
Hitchcock, Joshua, private, North Carolina line
January 20, 1834; \$20. Age 92.
Justice, Simeon, drummer, North Carolina line
February 20, 1833; \$88. Age 69.
Moore, John, private, North Carolina line
March 27, 1834; \$33.33. Age 75.
Pytts, Jonathan, private, North Carolina line
June 27, 1833; \$80. Age 78.
Patrick, James, private, Virginia militia
September 4, 1833; \$80. Age —.
Porter, James, private, Virginia line
February 7, 1834; \$65.55. Age 75.
Watkins, Benedict, private, North Carolina line
\$80. Age 72.
Wells, Richard, private, North Carolina line
March 29, 1834. Age 74.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

Hall, Anthony, age 78. Thacker, Reuben, age 87.
Pitts, Mexico, age 75. Williams, Philip, age 87.
Henrel, Rebecca (widow), age 90.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE EARLY INVALID PENSION ACTS.

White, Ambrose, private, Revolutionary army
March 13, 1830.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Bond, William, private, Virginia line
May 6, 1826; March 13, 1826; \$96. Age 94. Died March 22, 1827.

Casey, John, private, Virginia line
April 14, 1819; July 21, 1818; \$96. Age 71.

Cavender, Joseph, private, Virginia line
May 12, 1819; Aug. 31, 1818; \$96. Age 67. Died Aug. 13, 1826.

Cummings, Matthew, private, Virginia line
February 3, 1819; November 13, 1818; \$96. Age 84.

Clemons, Bernard, private, Virginia line
August 2, 1819; June 15, 1819; \$96. Age 79.

Crutcher, John, private, Virginia line
November 30, 1827; May 24, 1827; \$96. Age 70.

Hollis, John, private, Pennsylvania line
Dec. 31, 1823; July 14, 1823; \$96. Age 90. Died Dec. 27, 1826.

Long, John, private, Virginia line
Sept. 6, 1819; July 22, 1819; \$96. Age 69. Died Feb. 7, 1820.

Pearson, Meshack, private, Virginia line
July 19, 1819; March 1, 1819; \$96. Age 80.

Poe, Virgil, private, Virginia line
July 10, 1820; May 9, 1819; \$96. Age 76. (Also invalid pensioner
September 3, 1811.)

Richards, George, private, Virginia line
Feb. 10, 1819; July 10, 1818; \$96. Age 84. Died Aug. 15, 1827.

Roberts, Henry, private, Virginia line
January 8, 1831; January 8, 1831; \$96. Age 76.

Roberts, John, surgeon, Virginia line
June 21, 1819; August 14, 1818; \$96. Age 74.

Satterwhite, John S., private, Virginia line
May 12, 1819; Aug. 22, 1818; \$96. Age 79. Died March 7, 1829.

Shelton, Medley, private, Virginia line
November 25, 1819; October 23, 1819; \$96. Age 74.

Story, John (R.), private, Virginia line
June 5, 1820; June 22, 1818; \$96. Age 72.

Tyler, Charles, private, Virginia line
August 9, 1819; July 20, 1818; \$96. Age 76.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

- Baley, Abraham, private, Virginia line
February 5, 1833; \$80. Age —.
- Biscoe, James, seaman, Virginia navy
December 12, 1832; \$96. Age 74.
- Bell, Thomas, private, Virginia line
May 21, 1833; \$80. Age 74.
- Crockett, Anthony, lieutenant, Virginia line
January 24, 1833; \$320. Age 78.
- Douthitt, Silas, private, Virginia militia
February 12, 1833; \$20. Age 71.
- Fenwich, William, private, Maryland militia
February 11, 1833; \$73.33. Age 75. Died June 18, 1833.
- Forsee, William, private and sergeant, Virginia line
December 27, 1833; \$50. Age 76.
- Fitzgerald, Daniel, private, Virginia line
January 20, 1834; \$46.66. Age 77.
- Gordon, Lawrence, private, North Carolina militia
July 21, 1834; \$20. Age 72.
- Hawkins, Elisha, private, Virginia line
October 29, 1832; \$80. Age 79. Died November 24, 1833.
- Hedges, Robert, private and sergeant of cavalry, . Virginia line
December 26, 1832; \$98.33. Age 74.
- Jackson, John C., private, Virginia militia
January 2, 1834; \$30. Age 77.
- Keeton, John, private, Virginia militia
February 23, 1833; \$30. Age 72.
- Marshall, Humphrey, captain-lieutenant, . Virginia State troops
July 25, 1832; \$400. Age 72.
- Magill, John, private, Virginia line
October 20, 1832; \$23.33. Age 75.
- McDonald, John, private, Vermont militia
May 28, 1833; \$20. Age 69.
- Oliver, John, private, Virginia line
December 12, 1832; \$80. Age 78.
- Reading, John, private, Pennsylvania line
November 29, 1832; \$80. Age 74.
- Stephens, sr., John, private, Virginia militia
October 19, 1832; \$60. Age 71.
- Sebree, Richard, private, Virginia line
December 6, 1832; \$23.33. Age 82.
- Scroggin, Thomas C., private, Maryland militia
February 11, 1833; \$45.56. Age 70.

Triplett, Hedgman, lieutenant, Virginia line
December 12, 1832; \$320. Age —.
Taylor, James, private, Virginia line
February 12, 1833; \$60. Age —.
Yancy, Philemon, private, Virginia line
September 17, 1833; \$80. Age 78.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

(Began March 3, 1826.)

McQueen, Joshua, sergeant, ninth regiment, . . . Virginia line
May 8, 1833; \$120.
Reading, Ramnel, major, second regiment, . . New Jersey line
July 29, 1828; \$600.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

Swingle, George, age 83.
Brown, Frances, age 85, widow of revolutionary soldier.
Etherton, Mrs., age 90, widow of revolutionary soldier.
Total for County, 48.

GALLATIN COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Carter, Henry, private, Virginia line
December 26, 1818; November 5, 1818; \$96. Age 83.
Coghill, James, private, Virginia line
May 25, 1820; November 16, 1819; \$96. Age 76.
Driskell, David, private, North Carolina line
July 3, 1820; November 16, 1819; \$96. Age 71.
Eaton, Henry, sergeant, Pennsylvania line
Sept. 20, 1827; Sept. 4, 1827; \$96. Age 95. Died June 27, 1829.
Garvey, Job, private, Virginia line
September 17, 1819; October 26, 1818; \$96. Age 60.
Hardin, Thomas, private, Virginia line
April 10, 1821; August 26, 1819; \$96. Age 74.
Lester, Thomas, private, Virginia line
January 2, 1827; November 27, 1826; \$96. Age 77.
McGannon, Darby, corporal and private, . . . Pennsylvania line
December 13, 1819; August 27, 1818; \$96. Age 69.
McDowell, Alexander, sergeant, Pennsylvania line
February 12, 1819; August 24, 1818; \$96. Age 79.
McIntire, William, private, Virginia line
December 24, 1818; August 24, 1818; \$96. Age 79.

Severn, David, private, Washington's life guards
May 28, 1819; April 23, 1818; \$96. Age 74. Died April 11, 1823.
Short, John, private, Virginia line
January 7, 1828; December 8, 1827; \$96. Age 74.
Tubbs, Cyrus, private, Connecticut line
December 11, 1821; October 12, 1821; \$96. Age 74.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Barnes, Benjamin, private, Virginia militia
May 6, 1833; \$20. Age 69.
Barnes, Shadrach, private, Virginia line
December 14, 1833; \$80. Age 70.
Davis, Samuel C., private, Maryland militia
May 28, 1833; \$20. Age 74.
Dement, Jarret, private, Pennsylvania line
December 10, 1833; \$60. Age 74.
Dean, John, private, Pennsylvania line
December 10, 1833; \$40. Age 72.
Gowens, Charles, private, Virginia line
December 16, 1833; \$30. Age 71.
Hawes, Thomas, private, North Carolina line
February 25, 1834; \$30. Age 91.
Matthews, Amos V., private, Virginia line
September 23, 1833; \$80. Age 75.
McDowell, William, private, Virginia line
October 30, 1833; \$20. Age 73.
Noel, Thomas, private, Virginia militia
December 2, 1833; \$20. Age 72.
North, Abijah, private, Connecticut line
January 6, 1834; \$80. Age 75.
Scott, Reuben, private, Virginia line
December 10, 1833; \$30. Age 70.
Thompson, sr., William, private, New Jersey militia
September 16, 1833; \$80. Age 74.
Wells, John, private, North Carolina militia
December 2, 1833; \$20. Age 70.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

Thompson, William, dragoon, Armand's corps
May 23, 1829; \$100.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

Birks, John, age 67. Haydon, sr., Jeremiah, age 78.
Furnish, James, age 74. Slaughter, Mary (widow), age 89.
Total for the County, 32.

GARRARD COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

- Bryant, John, sergeant, Virginia line
August 11, 1819; August 26, 1818; \$96. Age 83.
- Bryant, John, private, Virginia line
January 13, 1824; December 15, 1823; \$96. Age 72.
- Brady, John, private, Virginia line
March 15, 1819; Nov. 21, 1818; \$96. Age —. Died Sept. 18, 1828.
- Clark, John, private, Virginia line
July 7, 1823; March 1, 1823; \$96. Age 78.
- Diddleston, Thomas, private, Virginia line
April 21, 1820; Sept. 25, 1818; \$96. Age 84. Died May 9, 1828.
- Goolsbury, Mark, private, Virginia line
December 7, 1820; August 2, 1819; \$96. Age 83.
- Hicks, William, corporal, Virginia line
Feb. 6, 1819; June 30, 1818; \$96. Age 78. Died Dec. 19, 1822.
- Hackney, Samuel, private, Virginia line
January 1, 1824; November 17, 1823; \$96. Age 74.
- Jackson, George, private, Virginia line
February 6, 1819; June 18, 1818; \$96. Age 72. Died Feb. 19, 1831.
- Johnson, 4th, John, private, Virginia line
May 6, 1820; December 31, 1819; \$96. Age 79. Died Jan. 25, 1827.
- McCoy, Daniel, private, Virginia line
October 17, 1818; April 28, 1818; \$96. Age 71.
- Powell, Richard, private, Virginia line
April 21, 1820; Sept. 20, 1818; \$96. Age 67. Died July 29, 1825.
- Ramsey, Thomas, private, Virginia line
February 6, 1819; June 30, 1818; \$96. Age 77.
- Small, George, private, New York line
March 5, 1819; Nov. 25, 1818; \$96. Age 75. Died Feb. 11, 1831.
- Sims, William, private, Virginia line
March 5, 1819; Nov. 25, 1818; \$96. Age 71. Died July 19, 1830.
- Somerville, John, private, Pennsylvania line
February 5, 1819; March 18, 1818; \$96. Age 77. Died May 4, 1831.
- Warmouth, Thaddeus H., private, Virginia line
February 5, 1819; September 21, 1818; \$96. Age 74.
- Webb, John, private, Virginia line
March 3, 1828; February 14, 1828; \$96. Age 70.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

- Brank, Robert, private, North Carolina line
September 3, 1832; \$63.33. Age 87.
- Baker, Joseph, private, North Carolina line
February 27, 1833; \$60. Age 79.

Brown, Arabia, private,	Virginia militia
January 26, 1833; \$26.66. Age 78.	
Bryant, John, private,	Virginia militia
August 22, 1833; \$50. Age 74.	
Buford, John, private,	Virginia line
November 12, 1833; \$30. Age 95.	
Childers, Goolsberry, private,	Virginia line
October 18, 1832; \$80. Age 78.	
Crutchfield, John, private,	North Carolina militia
November 19, 1832; \$20. Age 80.	
Egerton, Benjamin, private,	North Carolina line
September 1, 1832; \$30. Age 73.	
Edmeston, Thomas, private,	Pennsylvania militia
\$21.12. Age 73.	
Floyd, John, private,	Virginia militia
January 22, 1833; \$33.33. Age 74.	
Floyd, George, private,	Virginia militia
January 26, 1833; \$36.66. Age 78.	
Fry, Joshua, private,	Virginia militia
May 6, 1834; \$23.55. Age 74.	
Haggard, William, private,	North Carolina line
May 16, 1833; \$40. Age 78.	
Jefferies, William, private,	Virginia militia
January 4, 1833; \$25.10. Age 75.	
Jones, John, private,	Virginia militia
July 18, 1834; \$30. Age 70.	
Kennedy, Thomas, private,	North Carolina line
September 3, 1832; \$420. Age 78.	
Kennedy, David, private,	Virginia line
October 12, 1833; \$80. Age 67.	
Logan, Timothy, private,	Virginia line
October 12, 1833; \$80. Age 75.	
Noel, Taylor, private,	Virginia militia
September 5, 1833; \$20. Age 83.	
Powe, William, private,	Virginia militia
January 4, 1833; \$77.33. Age 76.	
Parks, William, private,	Virginia militia
January 22, 1833; \$45. Age 79.	
Robertson, James, private,	Virginia line
March 30, 1833; \$30. Age 79.	
Robards, Jesse, private,	Virginia militia
January 22, 1833; \$56.66. Age 72.	
Reid, Alexander, private,	Virginia militia
September 2, 1832; \$40. Age 82.	

Sutton, Benjamin, private, Virginia State troops
October 18, 1832; \$80. Age 78.
Slavins, John, private, North Carolina militia
January 26, 1833; \$20. Age 77.
Street, Anthony, private, Virginia militia
October 21, 1833; \$26.66. Age 77.
Williams, Elijah, private, Virginia militia
November 9, 1832; \$20. Age 73.
Walden, John, private, Virginia militia
January 26, 1833; \$46.66. Age —.
Wood, Joseph, private, New Jersey line
February 27, 1833; \$80. Age 79.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

(Began March 3, 1826.)

Bailey, James, private, Virginia line
January 5, 1833; \$80.
Pollard, Absalom, private, Virginia line
March 5, 1832; \$80.
Salter, Michael, musician, Hazen's regiment
August 19, 1828; \$88.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONER LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

Roberts, Naaman, age 75.

Total for the County, 52.

GRANT COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Barker, private, New York line
May 17, 1819; September 9, 1818; \$96. Age 75.
Spencer, Joseph, captain, Virginia line
Feb. 13, 1819; May 28, 1818; \$240. Age 84. Died Aug. 27, 1829.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Bates, James, private of infantry and cavalry, . . Virginia line
December 27, 1833; \$85. Age 69.
Childers, Henry, private, Virginia militia
February 22, 1833; \$20. Age 69.
Crook, Jeremiah, private, Virginia militia
February 22, 1833; \$20. Age 70.
Jones, Joshua, private, Virginia militia
September 25, 1833; \$60. Age 74.

Jump, John, private, North Carolina State troops
December 18, 1833; \$40. Age 86.
New, Jacob, private, Virginia militia
February 7, 1834; \$20. Age 73.
Seward, Daniel, private, Pennsylvania militia
January 31, 1834; \$30. Age 73.
Theobald, James, private, Virginia militia
January 9, 1833; \$80. Age —.
Zinn, John, private, Virginia militia
June 11, 1834; \$80. Age 71.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 7.)

Adams, Aaron, age 71. Lawless, John, age 89.
Linn, John, age 79.
Total for the County, 14.

GRAVES COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Ross, James, private, North Carolina line
July 1, 1829; February 7, 1829; \$96. Age 78. Died Feb. 27, 1831.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Adams, Walter, private, North Carolina militia
August 17, 1833; \$43.33. Age 79.
Brimmage, John, private, Maryland militia
May 10, 1834; \$20. Age 73.
Cook, William, private, North Carolina militia
January 26, 1833; \$80. Age 71.
Gilbert, Charles, private, Maryland militia
January 11, 1834; \$60. Age 78.
Hawthorn, John, private, South Carolina State troops
January 20, 1834; \$63.33. Age 87.
Johnson, William, private, Virginia militia
August 21, 1833; \$40. Age 74.
Lovelace, Vachel, private, North Carolina militia
August 17, 1833; \$30. Age 76.
Odom, Willis, private of infantry and cavalry, S. Carolina militia
February 24, 1834; \$28.16. Age 71.
Odill, John, private, South Carolina State troops
June 11, 1834; \$67.50. Age 75.

Rhodes, Benjamin, private of cavalry, . . . North Carolina militia
January 26, 1833; \$29.16. Age 69. Died March 1, 1834.
Rowden, George, private of infantry and cavalry, Maryland militia
March 25, 1834; \$84.54. Age 91.
Stokes, John, private, North Carolina militia
October 21, 1833; \$66.66. Age 71.
Stafford, John, private, Maryland militia
May 13, 1834; \$20. Age 67.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 7.)

Fox, Daniel, age 75. Gamblin, Joshua, age 75.
Glover, Joseph, age 80.
Total for the County, 17.

GRAYSON COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Beatty, Joseph, sergeant, Pennsylvania line
Dec. 13, 1823; Sept. 22, 1823; \$96. Age 81. Died Sept. 8, 1827.
Bosworth, Jonathan, private, Pennsylvania line
Dec. 13, 1823; Sept. 22, 1823; \$96. Age 80. Died Sept. 14, 1830.
Mimms or Minzes, Joseph, private, North Carolina line
August 28, 1830; August 28, 1830; \$76. Age —.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Ashcroft, Daniel, private, Virginia line
September 9, 1833; \$30. Age 65.
Bowles, Matthew, private, Virginia militia
April 16, 1833; \$36.66. Age 71.
Cleaver, William, private, Virginia militia
August 17, 1833; \$33.33. Age 73.
Decker, William, private, Virginia militia
May 6, 1833; \$22.33. Age 89.
Decker, John, private, Virginia militia
August 22, 1833; \$33.33. Age 82.
Fulkerson, John, private, New Jersey line
March 16, 1833; \$80. Age 79.
Gore, Isaac, private, Virginia militia
October 18, 1833; \$40. Age 73.
Prior, Simon, private, New Jersey line
August 17, 1833; \$80. Age 74.
Phelps, John, sergeant, Virginia line
June 6, 1834; \$120. Age 75.

Skaggs, Henry, private, Virginia militia
August 17, 1833; \$30. Age 75.
Vanmeter, Isaac, private, Pennsylvania militia
February 23, 1833; \$35.96. Age 82.
Williams, Isaac, private, Virginia militia
February 19, 1834; \$30. Age 80.
Zerry, Josiah, private, Virginia line
August 9, 1833; \$70. Age 79.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 7.)

DeHaven, Edward, age 84. Rowe, John, age 98.
Total for the County, 18.

GREEN COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Berry, Thomas, private, Pennsylvania line
October 1, 1819; April 28, 1818; \$96. Age 82.
Emerson, John, lieutenant, Virginia line
July 21, 1819; April 26, 1818; \$240. Age 82.
Miles, 2d, John, private, Maryland line
Sept. 22, 1819; May 2, 1818; \$96. Age 94. Died March 17, 1827.
Minor, Larkin, private, Virginia line
May 14, 1819; May 28, 1818; \$96. Age 54.
Puryear, Jesse, private, Virginia line
July 10, 1819; April 28, 1818; \$96. Age 80.
Phipps, Joshua, private, Virginia line
June 25, 1819; May 25, 1818; \$96. Age 89.
Reily, 2d, John, private, Virginia line
July 21, 1819; May 2, 1818; \$96. Age 65.
Short, Joshua, private, Virginia line
May 14, 1819; May 28, 1818; \$96. Age 82.
Taylor, John S., private, Virginia line
July 21, 1819; April 28, 1818; \$96. Age 76.
Timberlake, Joseph, private, Virginia line
December 12, 1822; November 18, 1822; \$96. Age 82.
Wright, Thomas, private, Virginia militia
October 2, 1819; May 28, 1818; \$96. Age 80.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Barbee, Elias, private, Virginia line
March 29, 1833; \$60. Age 71.
Bright, Wyndle, private, Virginia line
April 9, 1833; \$80. Age 78

- Barnet, William, private, South Carolina militia
May 30, 1833; \$80. Age 76.
- Barnet, Andrew, private, South Carolina militia
May 31, 1833; \$80. Age 73.
- Cowherd, James, sergeant, Virginia line
March 27, 1833; \$120. Age 76.
- Chadoin, Andrew, private, Virginia State troops
April 9, 1833; \$60. Age 73.
- Campbell, Lawrence, private, Virginia militia
April 12, 1833; \$20. Age 71.
- Carlisle, James P., private, Virginia militia
November 15, 1833; \$60. Age 73.
- Cowherd, Jonathan, private and lieutenant, Virginia line
December 7, 1833; \$120. Age 78.
- De Spain, Peter, private, Virginia militia
December 1, 1832; \$60. Age 71.
- Dicken, John, private, Virginia militia
August 22, 1833; \$80. Age 75.
- Griffin, Sherrod, private, Virginia line
May 29, 1833; \$75. Age 76.
- Gaines, Thomas, bombardier, Virginia line
August 17, 1833; \$108. Age 75.
- Green, William, private and captain, Virginia line
April 25, 1834; \$76.66. Age 80.
- Hatcher, Henry, private, Virginia line
November 7, 1832; \$80. Age 78.
- Harding, Thomas, private, Pennsylvania line
April 9, 1833; \$80. Age 76.
- Lee, William, private and sergeant, Virginia militia
November 7, 1832; \$39.16. Age 80.
- Lee, Joshua, private, Georgia militia
August 9, 1833; \$24.88. Age 76.
- Meers, Moses, private, North Carolina militia
August 21, 1833; \$32.44. Age 71.
- McCockle, Samuel, private, Virginia militia
August 9, 1833; \$26.66. Age —.
- Morris, Jesse, private, South Carolina militia
June 17, 1834; \$21.13. Age 77.
- Parsons, Thomas, private, Virginia militia
November 7, 1832; \$65.54. Age 86.
- Pierceall, Richard, private, Virginia militia
April 25, 1833; \$20. Age 90.
- Price, William H., private, North Carolina militia
September 26, 1833; \$30. Age 79.

Rice, Randolph, private, Virginia line
November 7, 1832; \$80. Age 72. Died August 7, 1832.

Spoffner, Henry, private, North Carolina militia
November 7, 1832; \$50. Age 79.

Smith, Thomas, private, Virginia line
November 7, 1832; \$80. Age 72.

Smith, John, private, Virginia line
November 7, 1832; \$80. Age 75.

Steerman, William W., Virginia line
November 8, 1832; \$79. Age 79.

Sherrill, James, private, Virginia State troops
April 9, 1833; \$63.33. Age 60.

Shown, John, private, Virginia militia
August 9, 1833; \$25.48. Age 74.

Skaggs, William, private, Virginia militia
August 21, 1833; \$36.66. Age 77.

Sympson, William, private, Virginia line
April 9, 1834; \$20. Age 67.

Thurman, John, private, Georgia militia
October 21, 1833; \$40. Age 67.

Tapscott, William, private, Virginia militia
June 11, 1834; \$23.33. Age 70.

Woodard, George, private, Virginia militia
April 12, 1833; \$36.66. Age 73.

Watson, David, private, Virginia line
August 21, 1833; \$80. Age 75.

Warren, Hugh, private, North Carolina militia
July 18, 1834; \$40. Age 70.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. 1, p. 7.)

Bibb, James, age 87. Ingram, Jeremiah, age 81.
Greenwell, John, age 80. Purcell, Richard, age 99.
Tribble, Daniel, age 80.
Total for the County, 54.

GREENUP COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Burns, Jeremiah, private, Virginia line
Dec. 9, 1818; July 28, 1818; \$96. Age 72. Died Oct. 13, 1824.

Johnson, 2d, John, private, Connecticut line
July 21, 1819; July 29, 1818; \$96. Age 89. Died Aug. 30, 1824.

Mayhew, Elisha, private, Congress regiment
July 21, 1819; Oct. 13, 1818; \$96. Age —. Died Nov. 2, 1819.

Smith, Godfrey, private, Virginia line
 May 11, 1820; October 24, 1819; \$96. Age 59.
 Zornes, Andrew, private, Pennsylvania line
 January 15, 1823; April 24, 1820; \$96. Age 77.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Howe, John W., private, Virginia line
 October 18, 1833; \$33.33. Age 82.
 Lawson, James, private, Virginia militia
 August 21, 1833; \$30. Age 74.
 Patten, James, private, Pennsylvania line
 November 12, 1833; \$21.66. Age 83.
 Riggs, Charles, private, Maryland line
 June 8, 1833; \$80. Age 78.
 Sartin, Clayburn, private, Virginia line
 August 9, 1833; \$80. Age 79.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 7.)

Chadwick, John, age 75. Norton, James, age 73.
 Hackworth, Thomas, age 77.
 Total for the County, 13.

HANCOCK COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Leonard, Patrick, private, Pennsylvania line
 June 23, 1819; June 27, 1818; \$96. Age 82. Transferred from
 Ohio March 4, 1820. Died August 11, 1822.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

Newman, Edward, sergeant, Virginia line
 November 3, 1832; \$90. Age 72.
 Total for the County, 2.

HARDIN COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Belknap, James, private, Massachusetts line
 June 25, 1819; May 27, 1818; \$96. Age 76. Died February 16, 1824.
 Carson John, private, South Carolina line
 March 14, 1819; September 7, 1818; \$96. Age 87.
 Flanders, Jacob, private, New Hampshire line
 April 28, 1820; June 30, 1818; \$96. Age 74.

Howe, John, sergeant, Maryland line
May 18, 1819; September 19, 1818; \$96. Age 80.
Haycraft, sr., Samuel, private, Virginia line
April 30, 1822; June 20, 1820; \$96. Age 80.
McCandless, John, private, Pennsylvania line
June 3, 1820; June 27, 1818; \$96. Age 72. Died February 2, 1827.
Melton, Charles, private, Virginia line
January 29, 1819; November 20, 1818; \$96. Age 78.
Newton, John, private, Maryland line
June 30, 1819; January 19, 1819; \$96. Age 74. Died Feb. 9, 1830.
State, James, private, Virginia line
May 14, 1819; September 9, 1818; \$96. Age 77.
Turner, Solomon, private, Maryland line
June 4, 1819; September 7, 1818; \$96. Age 60.
Vertrees, Isaac, private, Pennsylvania line
September 24, 1819; September 7, 1818; \$96. Age 72.
Wilkins, Thomas, private, Virginia line
May 14, 1819; September 7, 1818; \$96. Age 77.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Awby (Aubrey), Samuel, private, Virginia line
April 12, 1833; \$80. Age 75.
Anmet (Ament), Anthony, private, Pennsylvania militia
September 9, 1833; \$20. Age 76.
Cash, Warren, private, Virginia line
November 12, 1832; \$80. Age 74.
Cundiff, John, private, Virginia militia
September 2, 1833; \$20. Age 78.
Davis, Forrest, private, Maryland militia
September 2, 1833; \$20. Age 72.
Green, John, private, New Hampshire militia
March 26, 1833; \$35.32. Age 70.
Goodin, Isaac, private, Pennsylvania line
October 11, 1833; \$43.33. Age 79.
Hargin, Michael, private, Maryland line
March 24, 1833; \$46.66. Age 80.
Murvin (Marvin), Patrick, private and sergeant, Virginia line
September 5, 1833; \$63.33. Age 75.
McWilliams, James, private, North Carolina militia
September 24, 1833; \$20. Age 72.
McCullum, James, private, Virginia militia
November 9, 1832; \$60. Age 73.
McDougal, Alexander, private, South Carolina line
November 9, 1833; \$66.66. Age 92.

Patton, Samuel, sergeant, Maryland line
October 4, 1832; \$75. Age 79.
Parker, Benjamin, private, Virginia militia
March 26, 1833; \$20. Age 75.
Rains, Henry, private, Virginia line
April 12, 1833; \$80. Age —.
Rider, Joseph, private, Massachusetts line
February 2, 1833; \$80. Age 75.
Scott, John, private, Virginia State troops
April 2, 1833; \$60. Age 91.
Smoot, John, private, Virginia militia
September 2, 1833; \$80. Age 79.
Smith, Joseph, private, Pennsylvania militia
December 23, 1833; \$20. Age 72.
Vanmeter, Jacob, ensign and captain, Virginia militia
March 2, 1833; \$105. Age 73.
Winchester, Richard, private, Rhode Island militia
April 16, 1833; \$36.66. Age 79.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONER LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 7.)

Hoskins, Thenas, age 82.

Total for the County, 34.

HARLAN COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Ballard, Richard, priv. of infan. and cav., North Carolina militia
February 14, 1834; \$34.30. Age 71.
Brook, Jesse, private, North Carolina militia
December 17, 1833; \$30. Age 83.
Cawood, Berry, private, North Carolina militia
May 23, 1824; \$46.66. Age 76.
Green, Lewis, private, Virginia line
December 10, 1833; \$40. Age 83.
Hall, James, private, South Carolina line
November 25, 1833; \$46.66. Age 83.
Jones, Stephen, private, North Carolina militia
May 23, 1834; \$23.33. Age 83.
Shackleford, Henry, private, Virginia militia
November 25, 1833; \$20. Age 70.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 7.)

Cozad, Benjamin, age 80. Jackson, sr., James, age 84.

Jones, Stephen L., age 99.

Total for the County, 10.

HARRISON COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Abbott, Elijah, private, Virginia line
October 17, 1825; October 3, 1825; \$96. Age 73.

Barnes, John, private, Virginia line
May 28, 1819; July 11, 1818; \$96. Age 78.

Beggs, Moore, private, Pennsylvania line
December 23, 1818; September 14, 1818; \$96. Age 92.

Casey, Archibald, Delaware line
Nov. 27, 1820; July 6, 1818; \$96. Age 75. Died April 22, 1825.

Henry, Jacob, private, Pennsylvania line
May 28, 1819; Oct. 15, 1818; \$96. Age 71. Died August 10, 1823.

Jenkins, William, private, Virginia line
July 21, 1819; March 18, 1818; \$96. Age 64. Died July 17, 1830.

Rose, Jesse, private, Virginia line
May 28, 1819; July 13, 1818; \$96. Age 70.

Ravenscraft, Thomas, private, Virginia line
December 24, 1818; August 12, 1818; \$96. Age 68.

Robertson, Zachariah, private, Maryland line
May 21, 1819; June 15, 1818; \$96. Age 74.

Scott, John, private, Pennsylvania line
Feb. 11, 1819; Oct. 14, 1818; \$96. Age 76. Died March 3, 1827.

Sellers, Samuel, private, Pennsylvania line
Sept. 15, 1823; July 17, 1823; \$96. Age 82. Died Feb. 2, 1830.

Tinney, John, private, Virginia line
April 21, 1819; September 14, 1818; \$96. Age 87.

Taylor, John, private, Maryland line
May 21, 1819; September 15, 1818; \$96. Age 68.

Whaley, William, sergeant, Virginia line
May 17, 1819; Sept. 11, 1818; \$96. Age 70. Died August 14, 1824.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Chandler, Claiborne, private, Virginia militia
February 11, 1833; \$20. Age 73.

Chadd, Samuel, private, Maryland militia
February 11, 1833; \$20. Age 80.

Cleveland, John, private, Virginia line
May 9, 1834; \$80. Age 77. Died August 5, 1832.

Furnish, Thomas, Virginia militia
January 15, 1833; \$20. Age 74.

Furnish, James, private, Virginia militia
February 1, 1833; \$20. Age 70.

- Foxworthy, John, private, Virginia militia
May 18, 1833; \$30. Age 81.
- Gonsaul, James, private, New York line
February 5, 1833; \$60. Age 79.
- Green, Gerard, private, Virginia militia
June 23, 1833; \$26.66. Age 72.
- Johnson, sr., William, Virginia militia
January 10, 1833; \$36.66. Age 76.
- Jenkins, John, private, Virginia militia
February 11, 1833; \$63.33. Age 74.
- Kilander, Philip, private, New Jersey line
August 25, 1833; \$40. Age 71.
- Laney, William, private, Virginia militia
December 19, 1832; \$30. Age 74.
- Lanter, Jacob, private, Virginia militia
February 5, 1833; \$20. Age 73.
- Moore, James, private, Virginia line
January 17, 1833; \$80. Age 84.
- Morrow, Thomas, private, Pennsylvania line
February 26, 1833; \$30. Age 73.
- Mann, Francis, private, Virginia militia
February 28, 1833; \$20. Age 76.
- Miller, Jacob, private of infantry and cavalry, . . . Virginia line
April 1, 1833; \$22.50. Age 74.
- Maffett, Jacob, private, Pennsylvania militia
April 16, 1833; \$50. Age 90.
- Millner, Nicholas, private, Pennsylvania militia
May 18, 1833; \$30. Age 71.
- Millner, sr., Luke, private, Virginia line
August 6, 1833; \$70. Age 83.
- McCauley, Thomas, private, Virginia militia
April 16, 1833; \$40. Age 76.
- Oder, Joseph, private, Virginia militia
February 11, 1833; \$26.66. Age 83.
- Pollard, Edmund, private, Virginia militia
February 5, 1833; \$50. Age 75.
- Ralston, John, private, Virginia militia
October 2, 1832; \$40. Age 79.
- Robinson, Francis, private, Virginia militia
February 11, 1833; \$26.66. Age 69.
- Reno, Zela, private and sergeant, Virginia militia
July 11, 1833; \$83.33. Age 77.
- Roberts, Philip, private, South Carolina line
December 10, 1833; \$80. Age 71.

Sutton, William, private, Virginia line
December 19, 1832; \$46.66. Age 69.
Smith, Michael, private, Massachusetts line
January 25, 1833; \$80. Age 82.
Trimble, John, private, Pennsylvania militia
January 19, 1833; \$46.66. Age —.
Venard, William, private, Virginia militia
January 15, 1833; \$23.33. Age —.
Watkins, John, private, Virginia militia
May 13, 1833; \$37.10. Age 78.
Woods, sr., William, private, Pennsylvania militia
August 6, 1833; \$43.33. Age 88.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 7.)

Bean, James, age 77.	Layton, William H., age 83.
Caswell, Samuel, age 77.	McCalla, Thomas, age 87.
Eddleman, Leonard, age 79.	Mears, Mrs., age 76, widow.
Jameson, Benoni, age 67.	Whittaker, Ann, age 79, widow.
Wolf, sr., Lewis, age 89.	
Total for the County, 56.	

HART COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Defever, John, private, Virginia line
July 22, 1826; July 3, 1826; \$96. Age 81.
Humphrey, John, private, Virginia line
December 11, 1820; September 21, 1818; \$96. Age 79.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Boman, or Bomar, sr., Joseph, private, Virginia militia
October 18, 1833; \$25.16. Age 76.
Crump, Joshua, private, Virginia militia
August 22, 1833; \$23.33. Age 69.
Corder, Benjamin D., private, Virginia militia
June 15, 1834; \$20. Age 69.
Edgar, John, private, Pennsylvania line
August 17, 1833; \$80. Age 77.
Logsdon, James V., private, North Carolina line
August 21, 1833; \$36.66. Age 68.
Morris, Daniel, private, North Carolina militia
October 18, 1833; \$26.66. Age 70.

Roundtree, Nathaniel, private and sergeant, . . Virginia militia
 May 30, 1833; \$40.22. Age 74.
 Rowe, John, private, Pennsylvania militia
 August 17, 1833; \$40. Age 84.
 Wright, John, private, North Carolina line
 December 2, 1833; \$40. Age 73.
 Whitman, Richard, private, Virginia militia
 June 6, 1834; \$23.33. Age 78.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 7.)

Campbell, Lawrence, age 75. Patterson, John, age 77.
 Harber, Jeremiah, age 77. Timberlake, Joseph, age 88.
 Total for the County, 16.

HENDERSON COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Gibson, Joel, private, North Carolina line
 May 19, 1825; April 25, 1825; \$96. Age 87. Died Dec. 23, 1830.
 Hughes, John, sergeant, North Carolina line
 April 23, 1819; June 23, 1818; \$96.51. Age 87.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Baker, Thomas, private, Virginia militia
 February 12, 1834; \$80. Age —.
 Carmon, Furna, private, North Carolina line
 November 10, 1832; \$26.66. Age 74.
 Moss, John, private, North Carolina militia
 November 10, 1832; \$25. Age 72.
 Ramsey, John, private, South Carolina militia
 May 30, 1833; \$35. Age 75.
 Rouse, Lewis, private, Virginia militia
 July 9, 1834; \$30. Age 76.
 Sellers, Isham, North Carolina State troops
 April 20, 1833; \$68.22. Age 80.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

(Began March 3, 1826.)

Dixon, Wynne, lieutenant, first regiment, . . North Carolina line
 August 22, 1828; \$320. Died November 24, 1829. Archibald
 Dixon, administrator.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONER LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

Baldwin, Edward, age 78.
 Total for the County, 10.

HENRY COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

- Adams, John, private, Pennsylvania line
August 12, 1818; January 6, 1819; \$96. Age 65.
- Bryan, Barich, private, Virginia line
May 29, 1824; September 5, 1823; \$96. Age 83.
- Downey, Thomas, private, Pennsylvania line
Nov. 12, 1818; May 16, 1818; \$96. Age 70. Died Sept. 5, 1823.
- Guthery, William, private, Pennsylvania line
Sept. 29, 1819; August 12, 1818; \$96. Age 87. Died March 10, 1823.
- Grimes, Leonard, private, Pennsylvania line
June 8, 1824; January 30, 1826; \$96. Age 75.
- Johnston, 3d, John, private, New Jersey line
September 17, 1819; January 21, 1819; \$96. Age 88.
- Johnston, Joseph, private, Virginia line
Nov. 27, 1819; May 13, 1819; \$96. Age —. Died March 17, 1820.
- Mead, John, private, Virginia line
December 24, 1818; November 6, 1818; \$96. Age 80.
- McCarty, Thomas, sergeant, Virginia line
December 1, 1818; July 17, 1818; \$96. Age 97.
- Miles, John, private, Virginia line
December 26, 1818; November 5, 1818; \$96. Age 61.
- Read, John, private, Virginia line
March 14, 1820; November 12, 1818; \$96. Age 65.
- Smith, sr., David, private, Virginia line
December 24, 1818; August 10, 1818; \$96. Age 74.
- Swift, Thomas, private, Virginia line
December 23, 1818; August 15, 1818; \$96. Age 74.
- Spillman, George, private, Virginia line
December 23, 1818; August 10, 1818; \$96. Age 76.
- Sidebottom, Joseph, private, Virginia line
December 23, 1818; August 17, 1818; \$96. Age 79.
- Waldren, John, private, Lee's legion
September 29, 1819; May 20, 1818; \$96. Age 60.
- Williams, John, private, Maryland line
July 11, 1825; June 18, 1825; \$96. Age 86.
- Williams, John, private, North Carolina line
May 30, 1832; August 17, 1818; \$96. Age 79.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

- Adams, William, private, Pennsylvania line
November 6, 1832; \$40. Age 86.
- Adams, David, private, Virginia militia
February 25, 1834; \$20. Age 71.

- Blackburn, John, lieutenant, Pennsylvania line
March 22, 1833; \$320. Age 82.
- Bush, Charles, private, Virginia militia
February 7, 1834; \$23.33. Age 80.
- Beetom, Adam, private, Pennsylvania line
October 30, 1833; \$80. Age 75.
- Bryant, Thomas, private, Virginia line
November 4, 1833; \$66.66. Age 73.
- Bice, Dennis, lieutenant, Pennsylvania line
December 14, 1833; \$320. Age 89.
- Bishop, Elisha, private, Pennsylvania line
January 4, 1834; \$80. Age 74.
- Brewer, William, private, Pennsylvania line
July 30, 1834; \$26.66. Age 90.
- Conine, Andrew, private, Virginia militia
May 11, 1833; \$40. Age 73.
- Cooper, Jonathan, private, Pennsylvania militia
September 23, 1833; \$80. Age 76.
- Criswell, David, private, Pennsylvania militia
January 3, 1834; \$26.66. Age 73.
- Collett, Isaac, private, Virginia militia
January 3, 1834, \$20. Age 74.
- Coon, William, private of cav. and inf., Virginia State troops
February 7, 1834; \$83.33. Age 74.
- Dunaway, Samuel, private and sergeant, Virginia militia
October 1, 1833; \$45. Age 70.
- Downey, John, private, Pennsylvania militia
October 18, 1833; \$40. Age 78.
- Dogan, Jeremiah J., drummer, Virginia line
December 14, 1833; \$88. Age 70.
- Dunn, Alexander, private, Pennsylvania line
\$80. Age 72. Died April 19, 1833.
- Davis, 3d, Joseph, private, North Carolina militia
April 11, 1834; \$30. Age —.
- Davis, Samuel, private, Virginia militia
May 27, 1834; \$80. Age 68.
- Ellis, Leonard, private, Virginia line
December 10, 1833; \$73.33. Age 80. Died August 22, 1833.
- Force, Peter, private, North Carolina line
January 31, 1834; \$80. Age 90.
- Gevedann, John, private, Virginia line
October 1, 1833; \$50. Age 78.
- Hardin, Benjamin, private, Virginia line
September 25, 1832; \$40. Age 81.

- Haskins, James, private and sergeant, Virginia militia
June 3, 1833; \$25. Age 77.
- Hayden, Benjamin, private, Virginia militia
June 12, 1834; \$33.33. Age 74.
- Hugueley, Charles, private, Virginia militia
December 2, 1833; \$20. Age 73.
- Hisle, Samuel, private, Virginia militia
December 14, 1833; \$20. Age 70.
- Housworth, Henry, private, New York militia
March 4, 1834; \$23.33. Age 70.
- Haskins, Achilles, private, Virginia line
June 3, 1833; \$68.33. Age 72.
- Johnson, sr., John, private, Virginia line
October 19, 1832; \$60. Age 75.
- Johnston, James, private, Virginia militia
September 23, 1833; \$30. Age 70.
- Jones, George, private, Virginia militia
October 30, 1833; \$50. Age 77.
- Kidwell, Jonathan, private, North Carolina line
October 1, 1833; \$50. Age 84.
- Kiphart, Henry, private, Virginia militia
January 20, 1834; \$20. Age 73.
- Knight, William, private, North Carolina militia
June 15, 1834; \$40. Age 75.
- Lindsey, John, private, Pennsylvania militia
October 30, 1833; \$60. Age 75.
- Logan, James, private, Virginia line
December 2, 1833; \$80. Age 75.
- Logan, John, private, Virginia line
December 2, 1833; \$80. Age 77.
- List, Jacob, private, New York line
January 20, 1834; \$30. Age 74.
- Maynard, Richard, private, Virginia militia
March 29, 1833; \$43.33. Age 84.
- McGuire, Joseph, private, Virginia militia
March 29, 1833; \$60. Age 82.
- Mitchell, George, private, Virginia militia
March 29, 1833; \$60. Age 71.
- Minton, John, private, Virginia militia
March 4, 1834; \$20. Age 73.
- Meek, Basil, private, Virginia militia
April 17, 1834; \$40. Age 93.
- Neill, Lewis, private, Virginia militia
November 3, 1832; \$20. Age 74.

Perry, Benjamin, Virginia line
October 30, 1833; \$63.33. Age 81.
Peake, William, private, Virginia militia
March 14, 1834; \$40. Age 69.
Prewitt, Joshua, private, Virginia militia
June 11, 1834; \$80. Age 69.
Ringo, Cornelius, private and sergeant, Virginia militia
December 2, 1833; \$28.33. Age 81.
Riddle, John, private, New Jersey militia
April 11, 1834; \$30. Age 73.
Shuck, Matthew, private, Virginia militia
March 29, 1833; \$20. Age 74.
Smith, Nicholas, private, Virginia militia
March 29, 1833; \$21.66. Age 75.
Scott, Thomas, private, North Carolina militia
August 9, 1833; \$40. Age 81.
Shelton, Wilson, private, Virginia militia
June 6, 1834; \$30. Age 87.
Simmons, William, private, Virginia militia
November 25, 1833; \$30. Age 82.
Sutherland, Traverse, private, Virginia militia
February 4, 1834; \$30. Age 89.
Sutherland, Walter E., private, Maryland militia
February 4, 1834; \$20. Age 85.
Vanhorne, Samuel, private, Virginia line
December 10, 1833; \$60. Age 81.
Wells, Littlebury, private, Virginia militia
August 9, 1833; \$46.66. Age 71.
Wooldridge, Thomas, private, Virginia militia
January 4, 1834; \$30. Age 78.
Waller, Joshua, private, South Carolina State troops
January 20, 1834; \$66.66. Age 73.
Younger, Kanard, private, Virginia militia
November 25, 1833; \$20. Age 74.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

(Began March 3, 1826.)

Jeffers, William, dragoon, Virginia dragoons
December 22, 1829; \$100.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 7.)

Bell, Thomas, age 81.	Wallace, Joshua, age 79.
Blakemore, John, age 78.	Dorcas, Anite, widow, age 77.
Johnston, Archibald, age 94.	Goode, Rebecca, widow, age 85.
Martin, John, age 80.	Jourdan, Mary, widow, age 75.
Shuck, Matthias, age 84.	Powell, Sarah, widow, age 83.

Total for the County, 92.

HICKMAN COUNTY.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Simpson, Jeremiah, private, Virginia line
December 14, 1827; June 18, 1827; \$96. Age 78.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1834.)

Bynam, Tapley, private of cavalry, . . . South Carolina militia
May 11, 1833; \$25. Age 74.
Bone, 2d, John, private, South Carolina line
May 11, 1833; \$80. Age 77.
Cunningham, Morrell, private, Virginia militia
June 23, 1834; \$30. Age 74.
Cockrum, William, drummer, Virginia militia
January 11, 1834; \$88. Age 71.
Gore, Notley, private, Virginia line
January 13, 1834; \$33.33. Age 81.
Huey, Lewis, private, North Carolina line
January 13, 1834; \$41.55. Age 72.
Jones, William, private, Virginia militia
May 11, 1833; \$40. Age 75.
Jones, Benjamin, private, South Carolina line
January 11, 1834; \$66.66. Age 71.
Messhew, Jesse, private, South Carolina line
April 9, 1834; \$80. Age 78.
Pickett, Henry, private, North Carolina militia
January 13, 1834; \$20. Age 76.
Tharp, Charles, private, Virginia State troops
January 31, 1833; \$44.66. Age —.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

Bane, sr., John, age 84. Vicent, Thomas, age 81.
Depeyster, John, age 86. Williams, Jacob, age 75.

Total for the County, 16.

HOPKINS COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Brown, Charles, private, Virginia line
January 27, 1820; September 9, 1819; \$96. Age 81.
Brown, Robert, private, Massachusetts line
April 5, 1824; Feb. 28, 1824; \$96. Age —. Died Aug. 20, 1826.

- Davis, John, private, Virginia line
Nov. 1, 1828; Oct. 17, 1828; \$96. Age 82. Died Aug. 13, 1829.
- Gray, Samuel, private, Virginia line
May 13, 1819; September 14, 1818; \$96. Age 72. Died May 29, 1832.
- Littlepage, John, private, Virginia line
February 15, 1820; July 8, 1818; \$96. Age —. Died March 23, 1820.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

- Ashley, Peter, private, Virginia militia
November 16, 1832; \$20. Age 84.
- Asby, sr., Daniel, private, sergeant, and ensign, . Virginia militia
November 11, 1852; \$110. Age 75.
- Baldwin, Edward, private, North Carolina line
July 15, 1833; \$40. Age 67.
- Castleberry, William M., private, Georgia militia
February 6, 1833; \$31.31. Age 79.
- Carter, John, private, South Carolina militia
February 6, 1833; \$23.33. Age 86.
- Clark, David, private of inf. and cav., . . North Carolina militia
August 6, 1833; \$53.33. Age 75.
- Downey, Samuel, private, Virginia militia
November 16, 1832; \$22.20. Age 68.
- Davis, William, private and sergeant, . . North Carolina militia
February 6, 1833; \$100.67. Age 73.
- Dossett, Thomas, private, South Carolina line
May 29, 1834; \$20. Age 76.
- Herrin, John, private, South Carolina line
November 16, 1832; \$54.44. Age 88.
- Hill, John, private, North Carolina line
November 16, 1832; \$76.66. Age 75.
- Hankins, John, private, Virginia line
February 6, 1833; \$80. Age 74.
- Logan, James, private and wagon master, . . . New Jersey line
November 16, 1832; \$110. Age —.
- Major, Alexander, private, Maryland militia
May 13, 1833; \$23.33. Age 79.
- Matthews, Peter H., fifer and private, . . . Pennsylvania line
April 25, 1834; \$33.33. Age 77.
- Newton, Robert, private, North Carolina line
August 21, 1833; \$38.88. Age 70.
- Phipps, John, sergeant, Georgia line
May 9, 1833; \$120. Age 87.
- Timmons, George, private, Virginia line
November 16, 1832; \$40. Age 79.

Weeks, David, private, North Carolina militia
May 13, 1833; \$28.55. Age 74.
Winstead, Mandley, private, North Carolina militia
November 16, 1832; \$30. Age —.
Wright, George, private, Virginia militia
February 6, 1833; \$47.97. Age —.
Wilson, Josiah, private, North Carolina militia
November 16, 1832; \$46.45. Age —.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 6.)

Curtis, James, age 84. Herron, James, age 102.
Givens, William, age 78. Montgomery, John, age 72.
Winstead, Manley, age 80.
Total for the County, 32.

JEFFERSON COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Brock, Henry, private, Virginia line
Jan. 30, 1822; Nov. 10, 1821; \$96. Age 75. Died March 24, 1822.
Bartlett, John, private, Virginia line
January 8, 1824; September 15, 1823; \$96. Age 84.
Bateman, Thomas, private, Maryland line
May 18, 1826; May 2, 1826; \$96. Age 79.
Cooper, Leven, private, Virginia line
June 8, 1819; May 12, 1818; \$96. Age 79.
Gray, George, captain, Pennsylvania line
February 10, 1819; April 30, 1818; \$96. Age —.
Griffin, Reuben, private, Virginia line
May 6, 1820; November 20, 1819; \$96. Age 73.
Griffin, William, private, Virginia line
February 1, 1821; October 12, 1820; \$96. Age 79. Dead.
Huston, William, private, Virginia line
February 10, 1819; July 13, 1818; \$96. Age 78.
Horseley, James, private, Virginia line
November 27, 1821; July 24, 1821; \$96. Age 63.
Kelly, 2d, Thomas, private, Virginia line
May 23, 1822; February 15, 1821; \$96. Age 73.
Leatherman, Michael, Pennsylvania line
June 29, 1830; June 28, 1830; \$96. Age 80. Died July 6, 1831.
Merritt, Archelaus, private, Virginia line
Nov. 27, 1821; July 13, 1821; \$96. Age 64. Died March 30, 1824.

- McKinney, Thomas, private, Virginia line
Sept. 25, 1823; March 15, 1823; \$96. Age 62. Died Dec. 10, 1832.
- Penn, Benjamin, private, Maryland line
April 3, 1820; Aug. 23, 1819; \$96. Age 81. Died May 10, 1827.
- Pike, Robert, private, Virginia line
September 7, 1819; July 30, 1819; \$96. Age 88.
- Ross, Nathaniel, private, New York line
Feb. 10, 1819; July 14, 1818; \$96. Age 75. Died Sept. 18, 1825.
- Rooksbury, Jacob, private, Georgia line
February 11, 1820; June 8, 1818; \$96. Age 60.
- Stevenson, William, private, Pennsylvania line
June 8, 1819; June 9, 1818; \$96. Age 78. Died September 16, 1821.
- Taylor, William, major, Virginia line
November 6, 1818; May 1, 1818; \$240. Age 81.
- Wilkenson, Benjamin, private, Virginia line
May 23, 1822; May 16, 1818; \$96. Age 80.
- Wilson, Robert, captain, Pennsylvania line
June 8, 1819; May 9, 1818; \$96. Age —.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

- Briscoe, Henry, private, Maryland line
February 27, 1833; \$20. Age 72.
- Conn, Samuel, private, Virginia militia
April 17, 1834; \$30. Age 74.
- Goodwin, Amos, private, Virginia line
November 6, 1832; \$80. Age 68.
- Harding, Vachel, private, Maryland line
January 12, 1834; \$30. Age 73.
- Humfres, John, private, Virginia line
February 10, 1819; \$96. Age 72. Reduced to \$60 under act of
June 7, 1832.
- Merewether, William, sergeant of cavalry, Virginia line
\$177.25. Age 76.
- Murphy, John, private of cavalry, Virginia line
May 6, 1833; \$100. Age 71.
- Miller, Frederick, private, North Carolina militia
May 29, 1833; \$46.66. Age 78.
- Maloney, Robert, private, Virginia militia
June 20, 1834; \$24.16. Age 68.
- Pounds, Hezekiah, private, New Jersey militia
April 16, 1833; \$33.33. Age 72.
- Pilkinton, Larkin, private, Virginia militia
August 21, 1833; \$40. Age 72.

Parker, Thomas, sergeant, Virginia militia
September 25, 1833; \$120. Age 78.
Pennington, James, private, Virginia militia
December 14, 1833; \$47.77. Age 82.
Tyler, William, private, Virginia line
April 16, 1833; \$80. Age 78.
Urton, James, private, Virginia line
April 17, 1834; \$20. Age 82.
Wilson, Robert, captain, adjutant, and major, Pennsylvania line
November 2, 1833, \$480. Age 82.
Welsh, James, private, sergeant, and lieut., Pennsylvania militia
November 22, 1832; \$87.21. Age 82.
Weinnand, Philip, private, Maryland militia
May 30, 1833; \$26.66. Age 80.
White, David, private, Virginia line
September 23, 1833; \$42.44. Age 81.
Yeager, Elisha, private, Virginia militia
February 2, 1833; \$20. Age —.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

(Began March 3, 1826.)

Breckinridge, Robert, lieutenant, Virginia line
August 2, 1823; \$320. Died September 11, 1833. James D. Breck-
inridge, executor.
Hite, Abraham, captain, eighth regiment, Virginia line
August 2, 1828; \$480.
Nelson, John, musician, Lamb's artillery
September 9, 1828; \$104.
Taylor, Richard, major, eleventh regiment, Virginia line
July 29, 1828; \$600.

Total for the County, 45.

JESSAMINE COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Adams, Benjamin, private, Virginia line
September 12, 1820; June 4, 1818; \$96. Age 85.
Biswell, John, private, Virginia line
Feb. 13, 1819; May 18, 1818; \$96. Age 64. Died Aug. 7, 1824.
Cox, John, private, North Carolina line
June 14, 1822; February 18, 1822; \$96. Age 71.
Ficklin, John, private, Virginia line
April 22, 1820; June 17, 1818; \$96. Age 64. Died June 6, 1819.

- Green, Robert, private, Virginia line
April 21, 1818; April 6, 1818; \$96. Age 70. Died May 17, 1831.
- Grindstaff, Michael, corporal, North Carolina line
June 5, 1820; September 24, 1819; \$96. Age 80.
- Gilloch, John, private, Virginia line
February 1, 1830; January 23, 1830; \$96. Age 81.
- Irwin, James, private, Virginia line
January 6, 1819; May 25, 1818; \$96. Age 84.
- King, Jeremiah, corporal, Maryland line
December 13, 1824; December 16, 1823; \$96. Age 75.
- Lloyd, William, private, Virginia line
April 21, 1818; April 1, 1818; \$96. Age 85.
- Moore, David, private, Virginia line
June 2, 1820; August 24, 1818; \$96. Age 82.
- Richards, James, private, Pennsylvania line
March 5, 1819; June 16, 1818; \$96. Age 78.
- Ross, Daniel, private, Massachusetts line
June 20, 1818; June 8, 1818; \$96. Age 79.
- Sharp, William, private, Virginia line
February 11, 1819; Sep. 7, 1818; \$96. Age 70. Died Feb. 23, 1822.
- Wise, Samuel, private, Virginia line
March 5, 1819; June 16, 1818; \$96. Age 78. Died July 1, 1821.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

- Burk, Samuel, private, Virginia militia
August 6, 1833; \$60. Age 75.
- Campbell, Robert, private, Virginia militia
January 15, 1833; \$36.66. Age 73.
- Carothers, James, private, North Carolina militia
March 21, 1833; \$80. Age 79.
- Cassell, Abraham, private, Maryland militia
August 16, 1833; \$60. Age 79.
- Carroll, John, private, Maryland militia
May 24, 1833; \$43.33. Age 80.
- Crowder, Sterling, private, Virginia militia
February 11, 1819; \$96. Age 77. Reduced to \$80 by act of June 7, 1832. Died January 18, 1834.
- Graves, James, private, Virginia militia
January 17, 1833; \$23.33. Age 74.
- Grindstaff, Jacob, private, North Carolina militia
May 29, 1833; \$20. Age 68.
- Hawkins, Giles, private, Virginia militia
September 24, 1833; \$20.33. Age 78.

Martin, James, private, Virginia line
May 18, 1833; \$80. Age 75.
McGee, John, private, New Jersey militia
September 2, 1833; \$20. Age 74.
Miller, Francis, private, Virginia militia
April 13, 1834; \$20. Age 86.
Netherland, sr., Benjamin, lieutenant, Georgia line
October 25, 1832; \$320. Age 79.
O'Neal, George, private, Virginia militia
September 3, 1832; \$80. Age 79.
Overstreet, Henry, private, Virginia line
April 25, 1833; \$28.33. Age 71.
Rice, Samuel, private, Virginia militia
February 28, 1833; \$30. Age 73.
Simpson, Robert, private of inf. and cav., . . North Carolina line
\$81.04. Age 77.
Veatch, Jeremiah, private, Maryland line
December 2, 1833; \$33.33. Age 75.
Willoughby, Alexander, private, Virginia militia
January 4, 1834; \$40. Age 73.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

(Began March 3, 1826.)

Crockett, Joseph, major, seventh regiment, Virginia line
Feb. 7, 1829; \$600. Died Nov. 7, 1829. Hon. Joel Yancey, agent.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 7.)

Bryan, Daniel, age 82.	Hicks, Mary, widow, age 80.
Jenkins, Kesiah, age 78.	Hunter, Ann, widow, age 75.
Walker, James, age 81.	Knight, Betsy, widow, age 77.
Total for the County, 42.	

KENTON COUNTY.

(Formed after 1835.)

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 7.)

Casey, Joseph, age 78.	Keen, John, age 81.
Collins, Stephen, age 85.	Massey, Edward, age 95.
Ducker, John, age 81.	Worthington, William, age 90.
McGlassen, Nancy, age 72.	
Total for the County, 7.	

KNOX COUNTY.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Edwards, Brown, private, North Carolina line
 September 29, 1819; July 14, 1819; \$96. Age 82.
 Garland, John, private, North Carolina line
 December 24, 1824; October 23, 1824; \$96. Age 77.
 Horn, Christopher, private, Virginia line
 January 13, 1824; December 8, 1823; \$96. Age 82.
 Henson, William, private, North Carolina line
 April 29, 1828; January 10, 1828; \$96. Age 89.
 Patterson, William, private, Virginia line
 January 23, 1829; January 18, 1829; \$96. Age 84.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Broughton, Job, private of infantry and cavalry, . Georgia militia
 September 9, 1833; \$60. Age 79.
 Chick, James, private, Virginia militia
 January 19, 1833; \$25.96. Age 74.
 Hamblin, Pierce Dant, private, North Carolina line
 September 26, 1833; \$80. Age 79.
 Hubbs, John, private, South Carolina militia
 April 11, 1834; \$20. Age 70.
 McHargue, William, private, North Carolina militia
 November 7, 1833; \$40. Age 89.
 Woodson, Wade M., private, North Carolina line
 September 27, 1833; \$24.44. Age 71.
 Hammon, Obadiah, private of inf. and cav., . North Carolina line
 October 12, 1833; \$62.50. Age 78.
 Horton, John Payton, private, Virginia line
 October 12, 1833; \$80. Age 76.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 7.)

Balleu, Richard, age 72.	Hammonds, Peter, age 78.
Browning, Edward, age 100.	Miller, James, age 93.
Cooper, Jacob, age 109.	Mullins, Joshua, age 82.

Total for the County, 19.

LAUREL COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Clark, Elijah, private, Maryland militia
April 25, 1824; \$20. Age 81.
Evans, John, private, Virginia militia
June 20, 1834; \$26.66. Age 79.
French, James, private, New York line
June 20, 1834; \$80. Age 94.
Forbes, John, private and sergeant, North Carolina line
December 2, 1833. Age 75.
Freeman, John, private, Virginia militia
February 25, 1834; \$20. Age 70.
Stansbury, Solomon, private, North Carolina line
February 19, 1833; \$36.66. Age 79.
Simpson, John, private, North Carolina militia
June 1, 1833; \$30. Age 72.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 7.)

Fanbush, John, age 81. Nicks, John, age 84.
Mersham, Titus, age 91. Pitman, Ambrose, age 92.
Total for the County, 11.

LAWRENCE COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Atkinson, David, private, Virginia line
May 18, 1826; July 21, 1825; \$96. Age 80.
Bates, William, private, Virginia line
February 18, 1819; July 7, 1818; \$96. Age 69.
Burgess, Edward, private, Virginia line
October 31, 1822; June 15, 1818; \$96. Age —.
Wootton, Silas P., private, Virginia line
March 1, 1826; January 16, 1826; \$96. Age 75.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Brown, William, private, Virginia line
October 18, 1833; \$80. Age 87.
Blumer, Gilbert, private, New York militia
February 14, 1834; \$80. Age 82.
Cox, William, private, Virginia militia
June 26, 1834; \$60. Age 73.

Castle, Basil, private,	Virginia line
February 28, 1834; \$50. Age 73.	
Crum, Adam, private,	North Carolina line
April 4, 1834. Age 77.	
Davis, Joseph, private,	Virginia line
January 28, 1834; \$40. Age 70.	
Hardwick, George, private,	Virginia line
June 6, 1834; \$80. Age 75.	
Lyon, William, private,	North Carolina line
April 4, 1834; \$40. Age 82.	
Lee, Samuel, private,	Virginia militia
June 12, 1834; \$30. Age 71.	
Lastey, John, private,	Virginia line
November 9, 1833; \$60. Age —.	
Marcum, Josiah, private,	Virginia militia
February 14, 1834; Age 75.	
Marshal, John, private,	Virginia militia
April 18, 1834; \$80. Age 73.	
Norton, James, private,	Virginia militia
June 6, 1834; \$40. Age 74.	
Pratt, James, private,	Virginia line
June 20, 1834; \$26.66. Age 70.	
Parkins, George, private,	North Carolina militia
June 17, 1834; \$69.10. Age 80.	
Sexton, John, private,	South Carolina militia
April 4, 1834; \$50. Age 75.	
Ward, James, private,	Virginia line
April 16, 1834; \$80. Age 75.	

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 7.)

Henny, Moses, age 83.

Total for the County, 22.

LEWIS COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Campbell, John, private,	Virginia line
May 31, 1819; October 19, 1818; \$96. Age 80. Died Aug. 14, 1829.	
Criswell, Samuel, private,	Virginia line
April 16, 1819; April 16, 1818; \$96. Age 73.	
Dorch, William, private,	Maryland line
June 5, 1819; June 22, 1818; \$96. Age 74.	

Finch, Joseph, private, Maryland line
June 7, 1819; July 25, 1818; \$96. Age 94.
Hulet, James M., private, Virginia line
June 11, 1824; September 19, 1823; \$96. Age 70.
Whedon, Ichabod, private, Massachusetts line
October 5, 1819; June 4, 1818; \$96. Age 70. Died July 14, 1829.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Béan, Richard, private, Virginia line
May 6, 1833; \$63.33. Age 82.
Bean, Richard, private, Virginia militia
July 10, 1834; \$63.33. Age 81.
Dyal, John, private, corp'l, and serg'nt, Pennsylvania State troops
October 18, 1833; \$41.66. Age 72.
Fink, David, private, Indian spy,
January 8, 1834; \$23.33. Age 78.
Grover, Jonathan M., private of inf. and cav., . . . Virginia line
April 12, 1833; \$86.54. Age 75.
Lucas, William, private, New York line
April 2, 1833; \$46.66. Age 70.
Swingle, sr., John, private, Maryland militia
October 11, 1833; \$28.33. Age 77.
Williams, Thomas, private, Virginia militia
October 12, 1833; \$20.56. Age 77.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONER LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 7.)

Bane, Richard, age 88.

Total for the County, 15.

LINCOLN COUNTY.

PENSIONER UNDER THE EARLY INVALID PENSION ACTS.

Collier, John, private, Revolutionary army
Sept. 4, 1791; \$60. Died March 31, 1826.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Curtis, Peter, private, North Carolina line
January 3, 1831; January 3, 1831; \$96. Age 73.
Durham, James, private, Virginia line
April 5, 1820; May 13, 1819; \$96. Age 72.
Dinwiddie, John, private, Virginia line
April 5, 1820; September 25, 1818; \$96. Age 75.

- Fleece, John, private, Virginia line and Lee's legion
February 3, 1819; August 12, 1818; \$96. Age 62.
- Greenwood, Bartley, private, Virginia line
January 19, 1832; January 19, 1832; \$96. Age 80.
- McPherson, Mark, lieutenant, Maryland line
May 1, 1819; August 11, 1818; \$90. Age 80.
- McKinney, Dennis, private, Virginia line
April 4, 1820; September 23, 1818; \$96. Age 70.
- Peak, Jesse, private, Virginia line
December 10, 1822; September 4, 1819; \$96. Age 70.
- Salyas, Dunn, private, North Carolina line
February 5, 1820; August 11, 1818; \$96. Age 76.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

- Alverson, John S., private, Virginia militia
May 30, 1833; \$40. Age 79.
- Barnett, James P., private, North Carolina militia
January 19, 1833; \$40. Age 72. Died March 31, 1834.
- Briggs, Benjamin, private, Virginia militia
May 30, 1833; \$80. Age 69.
- Bruce, William, private, North Carolina militia
August 22, 1833; \$30. Age 74.
- Duncan, Samuel, private, Virginia line
January 19, 1833; \$60. Age 74.
- Divin, James, ensign, Virginia line
January 30, 1833; \$120. Age 86.
- Dougherty, William, private, Virginia militia
February 28, 1833; \$20.55. Age 87.
- Edwards, George, private, Virginia line
January 22, 1833; \$80. Age 74.
- Elder, Robert, private, Virginia militia
May 11, 1833; \$20. Age 74.
- Estes, Abraham, private, Virginia militia
January 22, 1833; \$26.66. Age 70.
- Garven, Isaac, private, Virginia line
January 16, 1833; \$60. Age 73.
- Givens, 1st, Robert, private, North Carolina line
January 22, 1823; \$20. Age 76. Died October 25, 1833.
- Givens, 2d, Robert, private, Virginia line
January 22, 1823; \$80. Age 77.
- Hall, Joseph, private, Virginia militia
January 19, 1833; \$46.66. Age 82.
- Hazlewood, Luke, private, Virginia militia
January 22, 1833; \$40. Age 73.

Hughs, William, private, sergeant, and captain, . Virginia line
June 22, 1833; \$405. Age 84.
Ham, Drury, private and sergeant, Virginia line
June 16, 1834; \$200. Age 74.
Hunt, Richard, private of infantry and cavalry, . Virginia militia
February 18, 1834; \$90. Age 76.
Lunsford, Rodham, private, Virginia line
January 26, 1833; \$80. Age 72.
Morrison, Ezra, private, Georgia line
May 6, 1833; \$80. Age 78.
Obanner, Benjamin, private, Virginia line
October 17, 1833; \$80. Age 75.
Pemberton, John, private, Virginia militia
January 22, 1833; \$46.66. Age 74.
Renich, James, private, South Carolina line
May 11, 1833; \$80. Age 82.
Sublett, Abraham, private, Virginia militia
November 2, 1832; \$20. Age 78.
Sampson, William, private, Virginia militia
February 16, 1833; \$80. Age 69.
Skidmore, Joseph, private, North Carolina militia
April 9, 1834; \$20. Age 73.
Taylor, John, private, Virginia line
November 2, 1832; \$80. Age 70.
Woods, Caldwell, private, Virginia militia
November 3, 1832; \$20. Age 80.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

Frost, Micajah, age 79. Gale, Anthony, age 78.
Total for the County, 40.

LIVINGSTON COUNTY.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Kirk, Robert, lieutenant, White's dragoons, . . . Virginia line
May 25, 1820; January 18, 1818; \$240. Age 65. Raised to \$400
under act of May 15, 1828. Died Sept. 1, 1828.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Cox, Caleb, private, North Carolina militia
May 30, 1833; \$20. Age 80.
Cain, Patrick, private, South Carolina militia
May 31, 1833; \$63.33. Age 92.

- Clark, William, sergeant and private, . . . South Carolina line
\$65.33. Age 76. Died April 16, 1834.
- Davis, Snead, private of inf. and cav., . . . North Carolina line
\$92.50. Age 81.
- Ford, Jesse, private, Virginia State troops
January 8, 1834; \$26.66. Age 77.
- Fiers, William, private, Virginia line
November 9, 1833; \$20. Age 74.
- Glass, James, private, Pennsylvania line
May 23, 1834; \$20. Age 72.
- Hicks, Solomon, private, South Carolina line
July 17, 1833; \$80. Age 76.
- Mattock, Nathaniel, private, Virginia line
July 15, 1833. \$60. Age 91.
- Pikins, William G., private, South Carolina militia
May 31, 1833; \$80. Age 73.
- Robertson, David, private, North Carolina line
January 17, 1834; \$23.33. Age 82.
- Stewart, William, private, North Carolina State troops
May 11, 1833; \$30. Age 71.
- Sullinger, James, private, North Carolina State troops
April 25, 1834; \$50. Age 69.
- Travis, Arthur, private, South Carolina militia
May 31, 1833; \$26.66. Age 71.
- Walker, James, private, North Carolina militia
May 30, 1833; \$26.66. Age 71.
- Wells, William, private, North Carolina line
June 17, 1833; \$80. Age 74.
- Wheeler, John, private, North Carolina line
September 24, 1833; \$80. Age 77.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 7.)

Clinton, James, age 80.

Total for the County, 19.

LOGAN COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

- Berry, George, captain, Virginia line
Nov. 24, 1818; April 24, 1818; \$240. Age 72. Died Oct. 29, 1823.
- Curd, John, private, Virginia line
April 7, 1820; April 20, 1818; \$96. Age 77.

Clark, John, sergeant, Maryland line
July 1, 1822; September 11, 1820; \$96. Age 91.
Dunnington, William, private, Maryland line
May 21, 1819; July 24, 1818; \$96. Age 84.
Grinter, John, private, Virginia line
August 28, 1829; Aug. 15, 1829; \$96. Age 77. Died May 27, 1831.
Johnson, James, private, Georgia line
February 11, 1819; July 20, 1818; \$96. Age —.
Jones, James, private, Virginia line
March 5, 1819; July 23, 1818; \$96. Age 90.
Karr, James, lieutenant, North Carolina line
June 16, 1819; May 9, 1818; \$96. Age —.
McCowan, James, private, Virginia line
February 17, 1819; July 21, 1818; \$96. Age —.
McLardy, Alexander, sergeant, Virginia line
May 5, 1819; May 18, 1818; \$96. Age —.
Rutherford, Archibald, private, Virginia line
July 3, 1821; October 24, 1818; \$96. Age 79.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

Addison, William, private, South Carolina line
June 3, 1833; \$80. Age 68.
Anderson, Leonard, private of cavalry, . . . North Carolina line
September 4, 1833; \$100. Age 79.
Blakely, George, private, Virginia line
May 21, 1833; \$80. Age 83.
Driggs, David, private, Virginia militia
June 13, 1833; \$23.33. Age 75.
Danks, John, private, Virginia militia
May 13, 1833; \$20. Age 73.
Ewing, John, private, Virginia militia
May 30, 1833; \$30. Age 73.
Eads, Charles, private, Virginia line
November 9, 1833; \$80. Age 80. Died July 27, 1833.
Gillian, John, private, Virginia militia
May 20, 1833; \$43.33. Age 74.
Herndon, George, private, North Carolina line
December 10, 1832; \$36.66. Age 72.
Hendricks, Moses, private, Virginia militia
March 21, 1833; \$50. Age 68.
Ham, John, private, North Carolina militia
June 13, 1833; \$80. Age 84.
Jones, Philip, private, Virginia line
January 28, 1833; \$80. Age 72.

- Kenner, Rodham, gunner, Virginia navy
May 30, 1833; \$100. Age 71.
- Murrah, Joshua, private, North Carolina militia
February 28, 1833; \$63.33. Age 70.
- McGoodwin, Daniel, private, North Carolina line
September 2, 1833; \$80. Age 70.
- Neal, Benjamin, private, Virginia line
January 9, 1834; \$40; Age 74.
- Page, Leonard, private, Virginia line
November 12, 1832; \$80. Age 71.
- Patillo, William, private, Virginia line
November 7, 1833; \$60. Age 74.
- Peake, John, private of infantry and cavalry, . . Virginia militia
January 28, 1834; \$35. Age 78.
- Powell, Nathaniel, private, North Carolina militia
March 21, 1834; \$70. Age 77.
- Stephenson, James, private, North Carolina militia
November 6, 1832; \$36.66. Age 70.
- Saunders, David, private, Virginia State troops
April 10, 1833; \$40. Age 72.
- Slaughter, James, private and lieutenant, . . . Virginia militia
July 15, 1833; \$180. Age 80.
- Smith, Ambrose, private, Virginia line
August 9, 1833; \$80. Age 78.
- Taylor, Richardson, private, Virginia line
March 3, 1834; \$30. Age 73.
- Wilson, Samuel, private, Virginia militia
March 16, 1833; \$22.41. Age 73.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

(Began March 3, 1826.)

- Morehead, Charles, private, Lee's legion
February 19, 1829; \$180.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 7.)

- Guffey, Alexander, age 77. Wited, John, age 76.
Howke, Lawrence, age 80. Williams, Judith (widow), age 75.

Total for the County, 42.

MCCRACKEN COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Gamblin, Joshua, private, Virginia line
October 18, 1833; \$70. Age 72.
Lovelace, Elias, private, North Carolina line
August 17, 1833; \$43.33. Age 79.
Lynn, William T., private, North Carolina line
October 18, 1833; \$51.66. Age 72.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

Elwell, Charles, captain, Virginia line
October 29, 1833; March 3, 1826; \$480. Died April 1, 1830.
Lewis, Basil, private, Connecticut line
November 28, 1833; March 3, 1826; \$80. Died January 14, 1834.

Total for the County, 5.

MADISON COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Allenbaugh, Peter, private, Virginia line
January 16, 1824; September 12, 1823; \$96. Age 94.
Duke, Henry, private, Virginia line
May 11, 1819; September 15, 1818; \$96. Age 76.
Dooley, Jacob, private, Virginia line
April 14, 1819; June 19, 1818; \$96. Age 78.
Gunison, Samuel, private, Virginia line
March 5, 1819; June 8, 1818; \$96. Age 67.
Goine, Joseph, private, Virginia line
May 4, 1819; Sept. 11, 1818; \$96. Age 64. Died Aug. 29, 1822.
Galloway, John, lieutenant, Virginia line
January 13, 1821; September 22, 1818; \$240. Age 85.
Kinnard, Joseph, private, Pennsylvania line
June 19, 1820; September 15, 1818; \$96. Age 70.
Land, John, private, Virginia line
October 25, 1819; March 12, 1819; \$96. Age 78.
McQueen, Joshua, private, Virginia line
October 2, 1819; May 19, 1819; \$96. Age 64.
Parrish, William, private, Virginia line
May 19, 1819; September 7, 1818; \$96. Age 70.
Rawson, Enoch, private, Virginia line
January 19, 1829; January 8, 1829; \$96. Age 71.

- Stevens, Jacob, private, Virginia line
November 6, 1819; June 19, 1818; \$96. Age 75.
- Shanks, John, private, Virginia line
April 23, 1824; Sept. 6, 1823; \$96. Age 76. Died April 5, 1829.
- Timberlake, John, private, Virginia line
June 3, 1819; June 3, 1818; \$96. Age 72.
- Tutwiler, John, private, Virginia line
June 3, 1818; June 3, 1818; \$96. Age 78.
- Tracy, Solomon, private, Virginia line
November 25, 1819; October 27, 1819; \$96. Age 75.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.
(Began March 4, 1831.)

- Atkisson, Ellis, private, Virginia militia
April 20, 1833; \$20. Age 71.
- Backnel, Thomas, private, North Carolina militia
May 6, 1833; \$23.33. Age 71.
- Butler, Thomas, private, Virginia militia
May 11, 1833; \$20. Age 76.
- Burk, Michael, private, Virginia line
June 3, 1833; \$60. Age 96.
- Burnside, Robert, private, North Carolina line
January 4, 1834; \$50. Age 75.
- Crook, John, private, Virginia militia
November 5, 1832; \$20. Age 68.
- Corneilson, Conrad, private, North Carolina militia
\$24.63. Age 71.
- Cooley, James, private, South Carolina State troops
April 1, 1833; \$49.20. Age 74.
- Cradlebaugh, William, private, North Carolina line
August 17, 1833; \$80. Age 90.
- Carver, James, private, Virginia line
October 18, 1833; \$23.33. Age 81.
- Duncan, Gabriel, private, Virginia line
December 26, 1832; \$46.66. Age 76.
- Dunbar, Thomas, private, Virginia line
April 12, 1833; \$20. Age 74.
- Dowden, James, private, Virginia line
June 8, 1833; \$80. Age 77.
- Estill, Samuel, private, Virginia line
October 11, 1833; \$80. Age 79.
- Fullilove, Anthony, private, Virginia line
June 17, 1833; \$30. Age 74.
- Faris, Thomas, private, Virginia line
August, 17, 1833; \$30. Age 77.

- Flick, 2d, James, private, North Carolina line
August 17, 1834; \$50. Age 88.
- Guthrie, Nathaniel, private, Virginia line
May 27, 1833; \$23.33. Age 71.
- Gentry, Richard, private, Virginia line
May 27, 1833; \$26.66. Age 71.
- Harris, Henry, private, North Carolina line
March 1, 1833; \$50. Age 92.
- Howard, Benjamin, private of cavalry, Virginia line
June 7, 1833; \$100. Age 78.
- Hodges, Jesse, private, Virginia line
June 22, 1833; \$80. Age 74.
- Haines, Evan, private, Georgia militia
December 23, 1833; \$40. Age 78.
- Hunter, John, private, Virginia line
January 3, 1834; \$80. Age 73.
- Harrington, Anthony, private, Maryland line
January 28, 1834; \$80. Age 72.
- Kennedy, Joseph, private, Virginia line
December 28, 1832; \$240. Age 74.
- Kindred, William, private, Virginia line
April 20, 1833; \$80. Age 90.
- Kidwell, John, private, North Carolina State troops
May 11, 1833; \$30. Age 81.
- Lane, Isham, sergeant, Virginia line
March 27, 1833; \$120. Age 77.
- Lanter, Thomas, private, Virginia militia
August 6, 1833; \$70. Age 70.
- Lainhart, Isaac, private, Virginia militia
August 21, 1833; \$40. Age 79.
- Lamb, Thomas, private, Virginia line
August 21, 1833; \$80. Age 83.
- Lambert, Matthias, private, Virginia militia
July 23, 1834; \$30. Age 79.
- McGee, Ralph, sergeant, Virginia line
March 27, 1833; \$45. Age 79.
- Mullins, Matthew, private, Virginia line
April 1, 1833; \$40. Age 70.
- Maupin, Daniel, sergeant, Virginia militia
April 12, 1833; \$60. Age —. Died August 29, 1832.
- Maupin, Thomas, private, Virginia line
April 16, 1833; \$30. Age 70.
- Morris, Thomas, private, South Carolina line
December 17, 1833; \$45. Age 74.

- Morton, Samuel, private, Virginia militia
June 19, 1834; \$50. Age 88.
- Oldham, Richard, private, North Carolina line
January 26, 1833; \$80. Age 72.
- Oglesby, Jesse, private, Virginia militia
October 18, 1833; \$22.22. Age 72.
- Parker, Wyatt, private, Virginia line
November 10, 1832; \$80. Age 77.
- Perkins, Anthony, private, Virginia line
November 12, 1832; \$46.66. Age 77.
- Perkins, Samuel, private, Virginia line
November 12, 1832; \$46.66. Age 72.
- Parham, Thomas, private, South Carolina militia
April 1, 1833; \$26.66. Age 70.
- Pace, John, private, Virginia militia
May 6, 1833; \$20. Age 70.
- Pullins, Loftus, private, Virginia militia
May 11, 1833; \$20. Age 70.
- Phelps, Josiah, private, Virginia State troops
April 16, 1833; \$45. Age 79.
- Payton, Yelverton, private, Virginia line
December 14, 1833; \$80. Age 79.
- Ross, John, private, South Carolina line
April 1, 1833; \$60. Age 73.
- Roberts, Norman, private, Virginia militia
June 18, 1834; \$20. Age 69.
- Tomlinson, George, private, Virginia line
November 2, 1832; \$80. Age 80.
- Thompson, Lawrence, lieutenant and captain, North Carolina line
November 2, 1832; \$429.36. Age 81.
- Todd, Peter, private, North Carolina militia
November 5, 1832; \$26.66. Age 79.
- Tudor, John, private, North Carolina militia
November 10, 1832; \$30. Age 80.
- Todd, Joseph, private, North Carolina militia
November 13, 1832; \$30. Age 76.
- Todd, Thomas, private of inf. and cav., . . North Carolina militia
March 9, 1833. Age 74.
- Townsend, Oswald, private, Virginia militia
May 30, 1833; \$80. Age 76.
- White, Galen, private, Virginia line
November 2, 1832; \$80. Age 75.
- Watson, Joseph, private, Virginia line
November 5, 1832; \$26.66. Age 77.

Watson, William, lieutenant, Virginia line
 April 10, 1833; \$160. Age 92.
 Woods, Archibald, captain, Virginia militia
 January 26, 1833; \$480. Age 76.
 Walkup, Samuel, private, North Carolina line
 August 21, 1833; \$80. Age 76.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

Barnett, James, lieutenant, Virginia line
 December 18, 1828; March 3, 1826; \$320. Daniel Breck, agent.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, pp. 7, 8.)

Cask, John, age 81. Kindred, William, age 80.
 Covington, Robert, age 77. Mason, Thomas, age 74.
 Guttridge, Nathan, age 76. Oliver, Richard, age 87.
 Tennal, George, age 89.
 Total for the County, 88.

MARION COUNTY.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Cockerell, James, private, Virginia line
 Sept. 23, 1819; June 1, 1818; \$96. Age 83.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Dailey, Bennet, private of artillery, Pennsylvania line
 December 21, 1833; \$100. Age 77.
 Peck, William, private, Virginia militia
 April 16, 1833; \$20. Age 70.
 Ramsey, James, private, Armand's legion
 October 20, 1832; \$50. Age 73.
 Sparrow, Henry, private, Virginia militia
 January 4, 1834; \$20. Age 69.
 Sutton, Richard F., private, Virginia line
 January 4, 1834; \$80. Age 78.
 Walker, Philip, private, Pennsylvania line
 May 23, 1834; \$80. Age 76.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

(Began March 3, 1826.)

Compton, Emund, lieutenant, first regiment, . . . Maryland line
 August 19, 1828; \$320.
 Tharp, Perry, private, eighth regiment, . . . Pennsylvania line
 October 6, 1828 \$80.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 8.)

Total for the County, 16.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Allen, Barnabas, marine, United States navy
March 13, 1819; May 11, 1818; \$96. Age —.

Bean, Leonard, private, Maryland line
April 16, 1819; May 5, 1818; \$96. Age 76.

Breeze, John, private, Pennsylvania line
Sept. 18, 1819; May 28, 1818; \$96. Age 79. Died Aug. 27, 1827.

Boucher, Richard, private, Virginia line
May 13, 1822; May 31, 1819; \$96. Age 70. Died June 14, 1822.

Cole, Benjamin, private, German regiment
July 21, 1819; April 15, 1818; \$96. Age 82. Died July 12, 1832.

Deaver, William, private, Maryland line
May 14, 1819; May 26, 1818; \$96. Age 78. (Transferred from Ohio.)

DeHart, Samuel, private, Pennsylvania line
February 2, 1819; Aug. 29, 1818; \$96. Age 80. Died May 21, 1824.

Fitzgerald, Benjamin, private, Maryland line
June 8, 1819; June 12, 1818; \$96. Age 81.

Howard, John, private, Maryland line
June 4, 1819; May 22, 1818; \$96. Age 74.

Hukins, John, private, Maryland line
July 21, 1819; July 13, 1818; \$96. Age 73. Died June 6, 1833.

Hukill or Hucans, Abiah, private, Lee's legion
March 18, 1819; May 4, 1818; \$96. Age 75.

Johnson, Hugh, private, Pennsylvania line
October 6, 1820; March 28, 1820; \$96. Age 74. Died April 4, 1823.

Pelham, Charles, major, Virginia line
April 1, 1819; April 13, 1818; \$600. Age 80.

Thomas, Nathan, private, Maryland line
Sept. 7, 1819; May 18, 1818; \$96. Age 61. Died July 24, 1822.

York, Joshua, private, Pennsylvania line
September 23, 1819; May 18, 1818; \$96. Age 78.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Allen, William, private, Virginia line
March 14, 1834; \$40. Age 76.

Brierly, George, private, Maryland militia
April 12, 1833; \$20. Age 77.

Baldwin, John, private, North Carolina militia
May 1, 1834; \$20. Age 71.

Berry, Benjamin, private, Virginia militia
December 20, 1833; \$40. Age 78.

Bickley, William, private,
February 4, 1834; \$80. Age 78.

Devine, William, private, Maryland line
May 13, 1833; \$80. Age 68.

David, Michael, private, Virginia militia
May 13, 1833; \$26. Age 71.

Fritter, Moses, private, Virginia militia
September 24, 1833; \$30. Age 79.

Hargate, Peter, private, North Carolina militia
May 16, 1833; \$30. Age 79.

Kirk, Thomas, private, Maryland militia
May 16, 1833; \$20. Age 75.

Kercheval, John, private, Virginia line
April 29, 1834; \$80. Age 71.

Morris, Thomas, private, New Jersey militia
April 21, 1833; \$40. Age 84.

Rankin, William, private, Virginia line
December 10, 1833; \$80. Age 75.

Rust, John, private and ensign, North Carolina line
March 8, 1834; \$154.44. Age 79.

Salmon, John, private of cavalry, North Carolina line
August 21, 1833; \$100. Age 80.

Shepherd, George, private, Virginia line
November 13, 1832; \$80. Age 74.

Williams, Abraham, lieutenant, Maryland line
October 21, 1833; \$120. Age 87.

Williams, William, private, New Jersey militia
February 4, 1834; \$35. Age 75.

Young, Thomas, captain, Virginia line
December 26, 1832; \$480. Age —.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

(Began March 3, 1826.)

Burgess, Joshua, lieutenant, fourth regiment, Maryland line
July 29, 1828; \$320.

Ward, John, dragoon, Virginia cavalry
August 13, 1829; \$100.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins Vol. I, p. 8.)

Bell, Daniel, age 76.	Solomon, John, age 85.
Campbell, John, age 65.	Stitt, Samuel H., age —.
Owens, William, age 77.	Ward, John, age 78.
White, John, age 82.	

Total for the County, 43.

MEADE COUNTY.

Hard, Zadock, private, Revolutionary army
August 22, 1825; \$32. Invalid pensioner. Transferred from New
Hampshire.

Shanks, John, private, Maryland line
May 29, 1827; February 6, 1827; \$96. Age 75. Died March 23,
1829. (Act of March 18, 1818.)

Spring, Levin, private, Virginia line
December 28, 1832; \$80. Age 77.

Stilth, Joseph, private, Virginia militia
December 28, 1832; \$20. Age 75.

Total for the County, 4.

MERCER COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Alexander, William, private, Virginia line
February 3, 1819; November 2, 1818; \$96. Age 81.

Bradshaw, Larner, private, Virginia line
June 19, 1820; October 4, 1819; \$96. Age 77.

Brown, 2d, Charles, private, Virginia line
June 5, 1830; January 1, 1830; \$96. Age —.

Brittain, Samuel, private, Virginia line
October 16, 1830; October 16, 1830; \$96. Age 80.

Coovert, Isaac, private, New Jersey line
January 27, 1820; October 4, 1819; \$96. Age 65.

Decker, Samuel, private, Virginia line
March 5, 1819; May 1, 1818; \$96. Age 75. Died August 9, 1826.

Dean, Benjamin, private, New Jersey line
February 16, 1819; June 3, 1818; \$96. Age 79.

Ellis, Daniel, private, New Jersey line
February 16, 1819; July 11, 1818; \$96. Age 79. Died March 2, 1824.

Jones, Robert, private, Pennsylvania line
February 3, 1819; September 9, 1818; \$96. Age 66.

- Jordan, Peter, private, Virginia line
November 1, 1819; October 11, 1819; \$96. Age 70.
- Lafferty, John, private, New York line
February 15, 1819; July 6, 1818; \$96. Age 82.
- Leonard, William, private, New Jersey line
December 20, 1825; November 11, 1825, \$96. Age 83.
- McGohan, Mark, private, Pennsylvania line
February 15, 1819; July 6, 1818; \$96. Age 84.
- McCormick, George, captain, Virginia line
February 6, 1819; June 17, 1818; \$96. Age —. Died Jan. 30, 1820.
- Phillips (R.), Jacob, private, Virginia line
January 27, 1820; Aug. 2, 1819; \$96. Age —. Died Sept. 30, 1830.
- Rains, James, private, Virginia line
December 20, 1830; December 17, 1830; \$96. Age 76.
- Sandifer, James, private, Virginia line
February 3, 1819; November 13, 1818; \$96. Age 74.
- Speak, George, private, Maryland line
October 25, 1819; May 3, 1818; \$96. Age 76.
- Snead, John, private, Virginia line
January 27, 1820; September 30, 1819; \$96. Age 79.
- Servants, William, private, Virginia line
January 27, 1820; August 26, 1819; \$96. Age 82.
- Woods, Samuel, lieutenant, Virginia line
January 7, 1824; Dec. 15, 1823; \$96. Age 88. Died Feb. 3, 1826.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

- Adair, John, major, South Carolina line
July 14, 1832; \$600. Age —.
- Asher, Charles, private, Virginia line
October 13, 1832; \$80. Age 71.
- Adams, Francis, trumpeter, Virginia line
October 16, 1832; \$120. Age 83.
- Allin, Thomas, private and quartermaster, . North Carolina line
January 15, 1833; \$186.66. Age 77.
- Alsop, James, private, Virginia militia
February 28, 1833; \$30. Age 71.
- Alexander, Isaac, private, North Carolina line
June 3, 1833; \$20. Age 71.
- Bradshaw, Claiborne, private, Virginia line
July 27, 1832; \$80. Age 75.
- Brewer, Samuel, private, Pennsylvania line
February 1, 1833; \$46.66. Age 77.
- Bereman, Thomas, private, New Jersey line
February 1, 1833; \$26.66. Age 73.

- Barber, Joshua, sergeant and cornet, Virginia line
December 5, 1832; \$112. Age 73.
- Board, Philip, private, New Jersey militia
February 28, 1833; \$80. Age 74.
- Bohon, John, private, Virginia line
March 26, 1833; \$80. Age 78.
- Burris, Nathaniel, private, Virginia militia
March 30, 1833; \$40. Age 73.
- Burnes, Philip, private, North Carolina line
July 15, 1833; \$53.33. Age 75
- Barbee, Daniel, sergeant, Virginia militia
December 5, 1832; \$120. Age 77.
- Bridges, John, private, Virginia militia
February 1, 1833; \$80. Age 92.
- Bruster, James, private of inf. and cav., Virginia militia
May 23, 1834; \$22.50. Age 71.
- Carter, Martin, private, Virginia militia
September 11, 1832; \$23.33. Age 72.
- Coovert, Daniel, private, New Jersey line
November 10, 1832; \$80. Age 77.
- Crain, Thomas, private, Virginia State troops
February 1, 1833; \$70. Age 79.
- Crawford, Thomas, private, Pennsylvania State troops
March 30, 1833; \$65. Age 79. Died June 20, 1833.
- Carey, Ebenezer P., private, Vermont State troops
March 30, 1833; \$63.33. Age 73.
- Coleman, Robert, private, Virginia line
March 30, 1833; \$40. Age 86. Died January 9, 1834.
- Comingore, John, private, Pennsylvania militia
June 3, 1833; \$20. Age 85.
- Comingore, Henry, private, Pennsylvania militia
June 3, 1833; \$40. Age 85.
- Coulter, Matthew, private of inf. and cav., . . South Carolina line
November 15, 1833; \$50.94. Age 75.
- Clark, Patrick, private, Virginia militia
December 2, 1833; \$20. Age 77.
- Clark, James, private, Virginia militia
December 21, 1833; \$20. Age 75.
- Dickey, Robert, private, Pennsylvania militia
September 11, 1832; \$26.66. Age 84.
- Demott, Peter, private, New Jersey line
November 10, 1832; \$80. Age 76.
- Demaree, John, private, Virginia line
November 10, 1832; \$70. Age 73.

- Deshazure, Henry, private, Virginia line
February 1, 1833; \$80. Age 74.
- Fisher, Elias, sergeant and private, Virginia line
December 2, 1833; \$41.66. Age 74.
- Gabbert, Michael, private, Virginia militia
February 28, 1833; \$20. Age 69.
- Galloway, James, private, Pennsylvania line
March 26, 1833; \$80. Age 76.
- Gritton, John, private, Pennsylvania line
March 26, 1833; \$73.33. Age 78.
- Graham, Thomas, private and sergeant, Virginia militia
May 30, 1833; \$85.73. Age 75.
- Grant, John, private, New Jersey militia
August 3, 1833; \$53.33. Age 78.
- Gabbert, George, private, North Carolina militia
January 4, 1834; \$24.21. Age 73.
- George, John, private and sergeant, New Jersey line
June 7, 1832; \$120. Age 76.
- Holman, Richard, private, Virginia line
October 3, 1832; \$33.33. Age 78.
- Huff, Peter, private, New Jersey line
November, 10, 1832; \$80. Age 78.
- Harlan, George, private, Virginia line
January 19, 1833; \$80. Age 73.
- Houchins (Hutchins?), Edward, private, Virginia militia
February 1, 1833; \$33.33. Age 75.
- Hart, Charles, private, North Carolina line
February 1, 1833; \$80. Age 73.
- Harris, Samuel, private, Pennsylvania line
March 30, 1833; \$63.33. Age 70.
- Hutton, James, private and ensign, Virginia line
March 30, 1833; \$110. Age 72.
- Hawkins, Nathan, private, Virginia militia
November 15, 1833; \$28.65. Age 71.
- Hedger, Thomas, private, Virginia militia
November 15, 1833; \$20. Age 88.
- Jenkins, Anthony, private, Virginia line
February 1, 1833; \$70. Age 70.
- Kelly, William, private, Virginia militia
February 28, 1833; \$30. Age 72.
- Kirkland, John, private of cavalry, Virginia line
March 30, 1833; \$100. Age 80.
- Kyle, Thomas, private, Massachusetts line
October 18, 1833; \$40. Age 76.

- Moore, Thomas, private and captain, Virginia militia
November 10, 1832; \$130. Age 80.
- Moore, John, private, Pennsylvania line
March 26, 1833; \$80. Age 77.
- May, Humphrey, sergeant, Virginia line
September 6, 1833; \$120. Age 76.
- Nourse, William, midshipman, frigates "Confederacy"
and "South Carolina,"
September 27, 1833; \$144. Age 71.
- Newton, Benjamin, private, North Carolina militia
February 1, 1833; \$30. Age 82.
- Pearson, William, private, Maryland militia
February 1, 1833; \$37.88. Age 96.
- Poller, John, private, Virginia militia
March 26, 1833; \$30. Age 73.
- Philips, George, private of cavalry, Virginia militia
October 16, 1832; \$100. Age 77.
- Rosser, Richard, private, Virginia State troops
September 1, 1832; \$23.33. Age 78.
- Ray, James, captain and lieutenant, Virginia line
March 30, 1833; \$340. Age 74.
- Roberts, George, sergeant and lieutenant, Virginia line
October 20, 1832; \$160. Age 68. Died July 13, 1835.
- Rice, James, private, Virginia militia
February 1, 1833; \$40. Age 74.
- Randolph, Malachi, private, New Jersey militia
February 28, 1833; \$80. Age 76.
- Rule, Thomas, private, North Carolina line
December 2, 1833; \$40. Age 73.
- Richardson, David, private, Maryland line
January 28, 1834; \$30. Age 78.
- Rose, Benjamin B., private, North Carolina militia
April 23, 1834; \$32.44. Age 74.
- Smithey, Thomas, private, Virginia line
February 1, 1833; \$60. Age 80.
- Sky, Jesse, private, Virginia line
June 7, 1833; \$60. Age 74.
- Sleet, James, sergeant and private, Virginia line
September 25, 1833; \$80. Age 82.
- Shelton, Samuel, private, Virginia militia
July 10, 1834; \$60. Age 75.
- Taylor, William, private, Virginia line
September 11, 1832; \$70. Age 72.
- Trower, Solomon, private, Virginia militia
September 11, 1832; \$40. Age 101.

- Thompson, John, lieutenant, Virginia line
October 16, 1832; \$98.21. Age 78.
- Thomas, Elisha, private, Virginia line
March 30, 1833; \$26.66. Age 71.
- Thompson, George, major, Virginia militia
March 30, 1833; \$436.66. Age 85. Died March 22, 1834.
- Teumey, John, private, New Jersey militia
February 1, 1833; \$80. Age —.
- Tolley, William, private and sergeant, . . North Carolina militia
December 21, 1833; \$35. Age 79.
- Taylor, Leonard, private, Virginia militia
December 21, 1833; \$73.33. Age 76.
- Vanarsdall, Lawrence, private, New Jersey line
November 11, 1832; \$50. Age —.
- Vanarsdall, Cornelius C., private, New Jersey militia
June 17, 1834; \$51.66. Age 86.
- Vanarsdall, Cornelius, lieutenant, Virginia line
November 26, 1833; \$320. Age 86.
- Voris, John, private and sergeant, Pennsylvania line
March 30, 1833; \$81.66. Age 75.
- Wilhite, Tobias, private, Virginia State troops
March 30, 1833; \$22.33. Age 84.
- Whitcotton, James, private, Virginia militia
October 21, 1833; \$70. Age 83.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

(Began March 6, 1826.)

- Basey, William, sergeant, Washington's cavalry
December 9, 1828; \$180. Died August 29, 1829.
- Falls, Isaac, private, fifth regiment, Pennsylvania line
May 14, 1832; \$80.
- Williams, David, lieutenant, eighth regiment, . . . Virginia line
\$320. Died November 8, 1831.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 8.)

- | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Conn, Timothy, age 84. | Sparrow, Henry, age 79. |
| Fallis, Isaac, age 77. | Webb, Lewis, age 83. |
| Hackney, Samuel, age 79. | Pipes, Mary (widow), age 81. |
| Hamler, Henry, age 81. | Verbryck, Rebecca (widow),
age 83. |
| Potter, sr., John, age 79. | Wilson, Mary (widow), age 76. |
| Rice, John, age 78. | |

Total for the County, 122.

MONROE COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Brown, Thomas, musician, Virginia line
 July 3, 1820; June 8, 1818; \$96. Age 80.
 Metheany, Luke, private, Virginia line
 May 6, 1819; September 14, 1818; \$96. Age 81.
 Rasner, John, private, Virginia line
 December 20, 1820; September 20, 1819; \$96. Age 84.
 Shipley, Samuel, private, Maryland line
 October 10, 1831; October 5, 1831; \$96. Age 96.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Curtis, Fielding U., private and sergeant, . South Carolina line
 August 17, 1833; \$75. Age 77.
 Campbell, James, private, North Carolina line
 September 2, 1833; \$33. Age 81.
 Dickerson, Salomon, private, Maryland line
 April 12, 1833; \$20. Age 80.
 Dicken, Ephraim, private, Virginia militia
 April 16, 1833; \$20. Age 72.
 Gist, John, private, Virginia line
 April 12, 1833; \$80. Age 83.
 Goodman, Jacob, private, North Carolina line
 September 5, 1833; \$38.33. Age 72.
 Giles, John, private, North Carolina line
 May 16, 1834; \$80. Age 74.
 Haley, Pleasant, private, Virginia militia
 May 13, 1833; \$40. Age 74.
 Kidwell, Matthew, private, Maryland militia
 August 7, 1833; \$23.33. Age 72.
 Morehead, John, private, Virginia militia
 August 21, 1833; \$40. Age 84.
 Smith, Fleming, private, South Carolina militia
 October 21, 1833; \$25. Age 88.
 White, Thomas, private, Maryland militia
 April 12, 1833; \$40. Age 76.
 Welch, James, private, North Carolina line
 January 11, 1834; \$80. Age 72.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 8.)

Bartley, Thomas, age 77. Denham, Hardin, age 78.
 Veach, Elijah, age 89.
 Total for the County, 20.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

- Adams, 2d, John, private, Virginia line
February 12, 1819; December 3, 1818; \$96. Age 67.
- Brown, John, private, Delaware line
Feb. 13, 1819; July 17, 1818; \$96. Age 70. Died Aug. 20, 1825.
- Benningfield, Henry, private, Virginia line
January 26, 1819; July 17, 1818; \$96. Age 79.
- Caffen, Reuben, corporal, Virginia line
February 12, 1819; December 3, 1818; \$96. Age 71.
- Downs, Robert, private, Delaware line
February 12, 1819; July 13, 1818; \$96. Age 64.
- Dunlap, James, private, Pennsylvania line
February 12, 1819; July 8, 1818; \$96. Age 94.
- Goff, John, private, Virginia line
Feb. 12, 1819; Dec. 3, 1818; \$96. Age 80. Died March 1, 1823.
- Howard, James, private, Virginia line
February 11, 1819; December 3, 1818; \$96. Age 80.
- Hammon, Philip, private, Virginia line
April 1, 1820; November 13, 1819; \$96. Age 69.
- Johnson, 2d, James, private, Virginia line
June 15, 1819; July 7, 1818; \$96. Age 80.
- Moore, Nicholas, private, Virginia line
February 12, 1819; Dec. 3, 1818; \$96. Age 85. Died June 15, 1821.
- McCullough, James, private, Virginia line
February 10, 1819; July 7, 1818; \$96. Age 62. Died Dec. 17, 1818.
- McCulley, James, private, Virginia line
February 12, 1819; December 3, 1818; \$96. Age —.
- Piles, William, private, Virginia line
Feb. 13, 1819; Dec. 3, 1818; \$96. Age —. Died prior to Dec. 17, 1818.
- Roberts, Edward, private, Virginia line
November 6, 1819; October 7, 1819; \$96. Age 66.
- Smith, John, private, Pennsylvania line
February 12, 1819; July 8, 1818; \$96. Age 62.
- Steen, Edward, private, Pennsylvania line
February 13, 1819; July 8, 1818; \$96. Age 68.
- Sims, John, private, Virginia line
September 9, 1819; October 9, 1819; \$96. Age 74.
- Tolen, Eli, private, Virginia line
Feb. 12, 1819; December 3, 1818; \$96. Age 69. Died July 14, 1824.
- White, Aquilla, captain, Pennsylvania line
January 27, 1819; July 3, 1818; \$240. Age 89.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

- Anderson, William, private, Virginia line
April 2, 1833; \$80. Age 69.
- Beatty, Daniel, private, North Carolina line
December 28, 1833; \$80. Age 76.
- Bourne, James, private, Virginia militia
December 23, 1833; \$20. Age 75.
- Beatty, John, private, Virginia militia
November 6, 1819; \$96. Age —.
- Cave, William, private, North Carolina line
March 6, 1833; \$30. Age 85.
- Clement, Roger, private, North Carolina line
December 28, 1833; \$50. Age 72.
- Clark, Joseph, private, Virginia militia
December 28, 1833; \$30. Age 76.
- Conner, William, private, North Carolina militia
February 24, 1834; \$80. Age 70.
- Daniel, Beverly, private, Virginia militia
March 10 1834; \$30. Age 74.
- Foster, Nathaniel, private, Virginia militia
December 28, 1833; \$21.55. Age 73.
- Gray, William, private, Pennsylvania line
March 6, 1833; \$33.33. Age 79.
- Garrett, Robert, private, Virginia line
December 25, 1833; \$55. Age 84.
- Hiatt, Shadrach, private, Maryland line
March 6, 1833; \$66.66. Age 85.
- Hatcher, Samuel, private, Virginia line
March 6, 1833; \$52.09. Age 74.
- Hall, Thomas, private, Virginia line
March 20, 1833; \$80. Age 74.
- Hamlin, John, private, North Carolina militia
March 10, 1834; \$20. Age 74.
- Lockridge, John, private, Virginia militia
April 2, 1833; \$20. Age 72.
- Lee, John, private, Virginia militia
April 2, 1833; \$30. Age 79.
- Moss, John, private, Virginia militia
February 20, 1833; \$20. Age 72.
- McCulloch, James, private and lieutenant, . North Carolina line
August 21, 1833; \$200. Age 74.
- Montgomery, John, private, Virginia militia
November 15, 1833; \$25.32. Age 72.

McCarty, Daniel, private, Virginia militia
November 20, 1833; \$66.66. Age 71.
Mosley, Thomas, private, Virginia militia
March 27, 1834; \$31.55. Age 75.
Orear, John, private and sergeant, Virginia line
December 28, 1833; \$46.66. Age 85.
Raney, James, private, Virginia militia
December 28, 1833; \$33.33. Age 72.
Stewart, Ezekiel, private, Virginia militia
December 28, 1833; \$20. Age 93.
Spencer, Hezekiah, private,
— Age —.
Tipton, sr., William, private, Virginia State troops
March 6, 1833; \$54.98. Age —.
Terry, 2d, Thomas, private, Virginia line
December 28, 1833; \$60. Age —.
Wilkinson, Joseph, private, Virginia line
June 7, 1832; \$80. Age 77.
Willis, Henry, private, Virginia militia
April 2, 1833; \$60. Age 69.
Wilson, Henry, sergeant and private, Virginia line
August 21, 1833; \$93.33. Age 74.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 8.)

Fisher, John B., age 70.	Ramsey, James, age 78.
Grigsby, Benjamin, age 91.	Robinson, Benjamin, age 84.
McKee, Samuel, age 76.	Steen, Edward, age 70.
Stephens, John, age 79.	
Total for the County, 59.	

MORGAN COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Montgomery, Alexander, private, Virginia line
April 5, 1828; February 9, 1828; \$96. Age 84.
Wages, Benjamin, private, Virginia line
April 5, 1828; February 9, 1828; \$96. Age 93.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Butler, John, private, Virginia line
August 22, 1833; \$66.66. Age 73.
Blevin, James, private, Virginia line
March 22, 1834; \$53.33. Age 83.

Barker, George, private,	Virginia line
May 12, 1834; \$50. Age 76.	
Cooper, John, private,	Pennsylvania militia
July 10, 1834; \$55. Age 75.	
Cooke, William, private,	North Carolina line
April 29, 1834; \$30. Age 70.	
Day, John, private,	Virginia line
December 2, 1833; \$76.66. Age 74.	
Ellington, David, private,	Virginia militia
April 29, 1834; \$41.12. Age 71.	
Hamilton, Thomas, private,	Virginia line
April 12, 1833; \$80. Age 76.	
Howerton, William, private,	Virginia line
February 7, 1834; \$60. Age 75.	
Hamilton, Benjamin, private,	Virginia line
February 25, 1834; \$43.33. Age 73.	
Johnson, Jacob, private,	South Carolina line
May 11, 1833; \$80. Age 76.	
Keeton, Isaac, private,	North Carolina line
April 29, 1834; \$60. Age 70.	
Kelly, Samuel, private,	North Carolina militia
May 1, 1834; \$31.66. Age 78.	
Lewis, Thomas, private,	Virginia line
September 25, 1833; \$41.33. Age 76.	
McKinzee, Isaac, private,	Virginia militia
October 31, 1833; \$25. Age 71.	
McGuire, John, private,	Virginia line
January 4, 1834; \$20. Age 78.	
Ratliff, Reuben, private,	Virginia militia
July 10, 1834; \$43.33. Age 72.	
Smethers, John, private,	Virginia line
March 20, 1833; \$80. Age 71.	
Stevens, Gilbert, private,	Virginia militia
May 1, 1834; \$60.79. Age 74.	
Swanson, Levi, private,	Virginia militia
May 2, 1834; \$25. Age 77.	
Williams, Philip, private,	Virginia line
September 24, 1833; \$80. Age 77.	
Walsh, William, private,	North Carolina militia
September 25, 1833; \$20. Age 74.	

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 8.)

Hamilton, B., age 76.	Smothers, John, age 79.
Kulby, John, age 87.	Stevenson, Levi, age 85.
Kuton, Isaac, age 79.	Hopkins, Mary, widow, age 84.
Prewitt, John, age 85.	Jones, Martha, widow, age 80.

Total for the County, 32.

MUHLENBERG COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Hines, Hardy, private, North Carolina line
 March 31, 1820; December 8, 1818; \$96. Age 62.
 Harper, John, private, Pennsylvania line
 October 24, 1821; June 2, 1818; \$96. Age 79.
 McMahon, John, private, South Carolina line
 April 24, 1820; June 2, 1818; \$96. Age 70.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Atkinson, Elisha, private, North Carolina militia
 December 21, 1833; \$30. Age 89.
 Bone, 1st, John, private and sergeant, . . . North Carolina line
 March 27, 1833; \$68.33 Age 71.
 Elkin, Joshua, private, South Carolina militia
 March 14, 1833; \$20. Age 72.
 Edwards, David, private, Virginia line
 September 3, 1833; \$80. Age 76.
 Glenn, Andrew, private, Pennsylvania line
 August 21, 1833; \$80. Age 80.
 Garris, Sikes, private, North Carolina line
 February 27, 1833; \$80. Age 85.
 Harper, Nathan, private, North Carolina line
 June 7, 1833; \$40. Age 70.
 Hancock, Isaiah, private, North Carolina line
 August 21, 1833; \$20. Age 67.
 Hill, Michael, private, North Carolina line
 August 21, 1833; \$60. Age 80.
 Hunt, John, private, North Carolina militia
 May 1, 1834; \$20. Age 84.
 Jarvis, Edward, private, North Carolina line
 October 18, 1833; \$70. Age 71.
 Pitt, Joseph, private, North Carolina militia
 February 19, 1834; \$66.66. Age 70.
 Reynolds, Richard D., private, Virginia militia
 February 27, 1833; \$40. Age 77.
 Roll, Michael, private, Pennsylvania line
 June 6, 1834; \$50. Age 71.
 Worthington, William, private, Pennsylvania line
 September 25, 1833; \$56.21. Age 73.
 Willis, Britton, private, South Carolina line
 October 21, 1833; \$80. Age 76.
 Young, William, sergeant, Virginia militia
 February 27, 1833; \$120. Age —.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. 1, p. 8.)

Hopkins, William, age 73. Neal, Benjamin, age 80.

Total for the County, 22.

NELSON COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

- Bird, Joshua, private, Virginia line
April 25, 1820; October 4, 1819; \$96. Age 90.
- Brooks, James, private, Virginia line
Nov. 6, 1819; Aug. 10, 1819; \$96. Age 91. Died April 10, 1827.
- Carter, Barnabas, private, Virginia line
December 16, 1828; December 1, 1828; \$96. Age 77.
- Hagan, James, private, Maryland line
March 22, 1819; March 20, 1818; \$96. Age 80. Died Dec. 30, 1829.
- Keech, John J. S., private, Maryland line
June 10, 1819; August 19, 1818; \$96. Age —. Died May 15, 1825.
- Lamb, George, private, Massachusetts line
January 22, 1819; May 18, 1818; \$96. Age 106.
- Moxley, George, private, Virginia line
January 29, 1819; August 3, 1818; \$96. Age 61.
- Murphy, James, drummer, Pennsylvania line
June 9, 1819; May 19, 1818; \$96. Age 72.
- Murphy, Gabriel, private, Virginia line
July 30, 1823; March 1, 1823; \$96. Age 75.
- Murphy, Gabriel, private, Virginia line
November 17, 1819; September 3, 1819; \$96. Age 62.
- O'Connor, Thomas, private, Maryland line
June 5, 1819; October 5, 1818; \$96. Age 83.
- Tennell, George, private, Virginia line
April 21, 1819; July 29, 1818; \$96. Age 78.
- Townsend, Samuel, private, New York line
January 22, 1819; August 4, 1818; \$96. Age 67. Died Oct. 20, 1820.
- Winsett, Raphael, private, Maryland line
March 22, 1819; May 27, 1818; \$96. Age 75. Died May 25, 1818.
- Wilson, David, private, Virginia line
January 27, 1820; September 3, 1819; \$96. Age 80.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

- Ashlock, William, private, Virginia militia
September 20, 1833; \$20. Age 72.

Bishop, Solomon, private, Virginia line
November 2, 1832; \$80. Age 79.

Blandford, Richard, private, Maryland militia
November 8, 1832; \$20. Age 78.

Bell, John, ensign, Pennsylvania militia
November 1, 1832; \$340. Age 84.

Dodson, William, private, Virginia militia
December 21, 1833; \$80. Age 75.

Hansford, Charles, private, Virginia militia
March 2, 1833; \$43.33. Age 75.

Johnson, Abraham, private, Virginia line
March 3, 1834; \$80. Age 77.

Johnson, Robert, private, South Carolina line
April 18, 1834; \$30. Age 84.

Dent, William, private, Virginia line
November 14, 1832; \$80. Age 76.

McConn, Alexander, private, Pennsylvania militia
December 28, 1832; \$36.66. Age 79.

Martenson, John, private, Pennsylvania militia
February 23, 1833; \$20. Age 75.

Milligan, Joseph, private, Pennsylvania line
March 2, 1833; \$26.66. Age 79.

Montgomery, Thomas, private, Pennsylvania line
April 2, 1833; \$80. Age 84.

McAtee, Walter, private, Pennsylvania militia
April 16, 1833; \$23.33. Age 77.

Thompson, William, private, Maryland line
November 12, 1833; \$30. Age 86.

Vittilon (Vittitoe?), Samuel, Pennsylvania militia
February 23, 1833; \$20. Age —.

Wood, Jonathan, private, Maryland militia
December 18, 1832; \$40. Age —.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.
(Began March 3, 1826.)

Carter, Nicholas, private, . . Putnam's Massachusetts regiment
December 16, 1830; \$80.

Smith, Benjamin, private, sixth regiment, . . . Maryland line
January 15, 1829; \$80.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
(Collins, Vol. I, p. 8.)

Bell, John, age 91. Smith, Benjamin, age 79.
Lawson, John, age 83. McCown, Susan, widow, age 74.
Total for the County, 38.

NICHOLAS COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

- Ballanger, William, private, Virginia line
December 24, 1818; October 2, 1818; \$96. Age —.
- Bishop, Richard, private, Virginia line
April 3, 1819; June 10, 1818; \$96. Age 70. Died June 19, 1824.
- Burns, John, private, Pennsylvania line
April 18, 1820; June 23, 1818; \$96. Age 85.
- Blackburn, Samuel, private, Pennsylvania line
October 25, 1819; June 17, 1818; \$96. Age 79.
- Caughy, John, private, Pennsylvania line
April 18, 1820; June 29, 1819; \$96. Age 87.
- Caldwell, Robert, private, Pennsylvania line
January 29, 1822; June 23, 1818; \$96. Age 77.
- Fitzpatrick, James, private, Virginia line
April 13, 1820; June 22, 1818; \$96. Age 74.
- Geoghan, John, ensign, Maryland line
January 6, 1819; Dec. 2, 1818; \$240. Age 78. Died Feb. 20, 1826.
- Grosvenor, Richard, drummer, Pennsylvania line
April 13, 1819; June 25, 1818; \$96. Age —. Died Nov. 10, 1819.
- Hopkins, Robert, private, Connecticut line
April 10, 1819; June 16, 1818; \$96. Age 60.
- Hanna, John, private, Pennsylvania line
July 6, 1819; September 10, 1818; \$96. Age 80.
- Hargis, John, ensign, Virginia line
November 12, 1822; July 30, 1818; \$240. Age 85.
- Ishmael, Benjamin, private, Pennsylvania line
January 15, 1823; Oct. 1, 1818; \$96. Age 83. Died July 10, 1822.
- Morris, Thomas, fifer, Virginia line
April 13, 1820; June 22, 1818; \$96. Age 81.
- Miller, Nicholas, private, Congressional regiment
June 25, 1819; July 27, 1818; \$96. Age 86.
- Neves, Daniel, private, Virginia line
January 8, 1819; September 30, 1818; \$96. Age 81.
- Robertson, Stephen, private, Virginia line
August 1, 1820; July 3, 1820; \$96. Age 92.
- Smith, 2d, John, private, Pennsylvania line
May 23, 1822; July 6, 1818; \$96. Age —.
- Walls, Reuben, private, Virginia line
September 6, 1830; September 4, 1830; \$96. Age 77.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

- Allison, John, private, North Carolina militia
March 6, 1833; \$26.66. Age 75.

Bryant, George, private, North Carolina militia
March 21, 1834; \$30. Age 85.
Barnett, Ambrose, private, Virginia militia
February 28, 1833; \$80. Age 85. Died December 18, 1832.
Conway, John, private, Virginia line
May 12, 1834; \$80. Age 75.
Fifer, Jacob, private, Maryland militia
August 17, 1833; \$30. Age 80.
Foster, Henry, private, Virginia line
December 20, 1833; \$80. Age 72.
Henry, John, private, Virginia line
December 26, 1832; \$50. Age 75.
Kersey, John, private, Virginia militia
May 30, 1833; \$80. Age 70.
Logan, William, private, Virginia line
April 16, 1833; \$80. Age 75.
McClintock, Hugh, private, Pennsylvania militia
February 26, 1833; \$20. Age 76.
Utterback, Hammon, private, North Carolina line
December 7, 1833; \$23.33.* Age 79.
Wilson, James, private, Virginia line
November 12, 1833; \$80. Age 78.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 8.)

Atkins, Edward, age 85. Ritchey, Esau, age 63.
Collier, Coleman A., age 61. Stoker, Edward, age 77.
Layton, William H., age 86. Walls, Reuben, age 86.

Total for the County, 37.

OHIO COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Brandon, Peter, Virginia line
July 6, 1822; August 24, 1819; \$96. Age 84.
Cooper, William, private, Maryland line
May 21, 1819; July 13, 1818; \$96. Age 84.
Campbell, William, private, Lee's legion
May 6, 1819; July 13, 1818; \$96. Age 81.
Howell, John, captain, New Jersey line
April 24, 1820; August 20, 1818; \$240. Age 73.
Johnson, Moses, private, Virginia line
February 15, 1820; July 13, 1818; \$96. Age 85.

Mosely, Robert, lieutenant, Pennsylvania line
February 15, 1819; November 11, 1818; \$240. Age 69.
Pender, Thomas, private, Maryland line
May 21, 1819; July 13, 1818; \$96. Age 76. Died Jan. 14, 1833.
Parks, Peter, private, North Carolina line
March 1, 1825; January 31, 1825; \$96. Age 70.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Barnard, William L., private, Maryland militia
February 28, 1833; \$20. Age 75.
Burton, Seley, private, North Carolina militia
January 19, 1833; \$40. Age 78.
Calloway, Chesley, private, Massachusetts line
June 11, 1833; \$80. Age 74.
Carter, William, private, Virginia militia
May 23, 1824; \$33.33. Age 74.
Monroe, John, private, sergeant, and lieutenant, . Virginia militia
January 10, 1834; \$68.33. Age 84.
Sorrels, John, private and sergeant, North Carolina line
October 11, 1833; \$92.33. Age 78.
Shults, Matthias, private, Virginia militia
November 7, 1833; \$29.76. Age 76. Died May 19, 1834.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

(Began March 3, 1826.)

Burch, Benjamin, sergeant, third regiment, . . . Maryland line
May 8, 1829; \$120. Died December 17, 1830.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 8.)

Arnold, Zebra, age 83. Maddox, sr., John, age 78.
Total for the County, 18.

OLDHAM COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Austin, John, private, Virginia line
November 6, 1832; \$80. Age 98.
Archer, Edmund, private, Virginia militia
March 16, 1833; Age 75.
Ashby, Fielding, private, Virginia line
November 7, 1833; \$28.33; Age 71.

Force, Jesse, private, Virginia militia
 April 12, 1833; \$26.66. Age 72.
 George, Thomas, private, Virginia militia
 April 9, 1833; \$36.66. Age 74.
 Hindley, John, private, North Carolina line
 January 13, 1834; \$60. Age 71.
 Humphrey, Merritt, private, North Carolina line
 January 25, 1834; \$30. Age 74.
 Lingenfelter, Michael, private, Maryland line
 October 10, 1833; \$40. Age 72.
 Law, Jesse, private, Virginia line
 November 7, 1833; \$73.33. Age 77.
 Morgan, John, private, Maryland militia
 September 9, 1833; \$30. Age 73.
 Morgan Thomas, private, Maryland line
 October 18, 1833; \$46.66. Age 73.
 Netherton, John, captain and major, Virginia militia
 May 30, 1833; \$135. Age 87.
 Reed, John, private, Virginia line
 December 18, 1832; \$80. Age 77.
 Singer, George, private, Virginia militia
 February 27, 1833; \$20. Age 72.
 True, John, private, Virginia militia
 October 21, 1833; \$30. Age 81.
 Wright, George, private, Virginia militia
 February 4, 1834; \$30. Age 71.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

(Began March 3, 1826.)

Love, David, sergeant, first regiment, Maryland line
 August 13, 1828; \$120. Died December 6, 1830.
 Outhouse, Peter, private, first regiment, Maryland line
 August 12, 1828; \$80. Transferred to Clinton County, Illinois.
 Taylor, William, major, ninth regiment, Virginia line
 July 29, 1828; \$600. Died April 14, 1830.
 Wirble, Henry, private, Hazen's regiment
 August 13, 1828; \$80.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 8.)

Coons, Benjamin, age 66. Hoskins, James, age 83.

Total for the County, 22.

OWEN COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Jennings, Solomon, private, New York line
 May 3, 1820; Jan. 26, 1820; \$96. Age 69. Died Nov. 30, 1820.
 Mason, James, private, New York line
 Dec. 20, 1822; Nov. 11, 1822; \$96. Age 106. Died July 15, 1833.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Berry, John, private, Virginia militia
 February 11, 1833; \$23.33. Age 84.
 Burke, Robert, private and sergeant, Virginia militia
 June 26, 1833; \$70. Age 73.
 Bonds, John, private, Virginia militia
 February 12, 1833; \$80. Age 71.
 Chandler, James, sergeant and private, . . . North Carolina line
 April 16, 1833; \$115. Age 78.
 Conway, Hugh, private, Pennsylvania militia
 June 26, 1833; \$73.33. Age 71.
 Ellis, Isaac, priv., serg't, lieut., and captain, Pennsylvania militia
 June 26, 1833; \$256.66. Age 81.
 Garnett, John, private, Virginia line
 February 25, 1834; \$30. Age 84.
 Hoover, Lawrence, private, Virginia militia
 April 25, 1833; \$80. Age 74.
 Holliday, Benjamin, private and sergeant, South Carolina militia
 \$65. Age 83.
 Hunter, Jacob, private, Virginia line
 September 23, 1833; \$80. Age 71.
 Jones, Joseph, private, Virginia line
 February 5, 1833; \$80. Age 83.
 Jamison, John, private, New Jersey line
 April 16, 1833; \$80. Age 83.
 Kugel, John, private, Connecticut line
 April 25, 1833; \$40. Age 76.
 Ligon, William, private, Virginia line
 December 3, 1832; \$42.50. Age 72.
 Lorraine, William, private, North Carolina militia
 June 26, 1833; \$73.33. Age 71.
 Maddox, Sherwood, private, Virginia line
 February 12, 1833; \$26.66. Age 73.
 Minor, Joseph, private, Virginia line
 April 25, 1833; \$68.33. Age 73.

Radcliff, Minus, private, Delaware line
December 2, 1833; \$88. Age 71.
Stamper, Jacob, private, North Carolina line
February 5, 1833; \$60. Age 71.
Sanders, John, private, Virginia militia
February 11, 1833; \$23.33. Age 83.
Sparks, Henry, private, Virginia militia
April 25, 1833; \$30. Age 80.
Stewart, Robert, capt., lieut., sergt., and private, . Virginia line
September 23, 1833; \$283.33. Age 79.
Searcy, John, private, North Carolina line
January 6, 1834; \$38.43. Age 72.
Toon, Henry, private, Maryland militia
May 7, 1833; \$30. Age 78.
Thomas, John, private, Virginia line
February 25, 1834; \$60. Age 71. Died June 27, 1833.
Vallandigham, Lewis, private, Virginia State troops
February 12, 1833; \$80. Age —.
Wade, John, private, Virginia line
April 16, 1833; \$80. Age 80.
Wilhite, John, private, Virginia militia
January 15, 1833; \$36.66. Age —.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 8.)

Bond, John, age 78.	Lawrence, William, age 77.
Boone, Samuel, age 83.	Parsley, Thomas, age 78.
Carter, Henry, age 91.	McCormack, Rebecca (widow),
Grill, John, age 82.	age 88.
Kenny, Edward D., age 78.	

Total for the County, 38.

PENDLETON COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Belew, Solomon, private, Virginia line
December 28, 1818; May 26, 1818; \$96. Age —.
Lawless, John, private, Virginia line
February 16, 1819; May 29, 1818; \$96. Age 84.
Love, Charles, private, Virginia line
September 16, 1819; June 15, 1818; \$96. Age 67.
Mountjoy, John, captain, Virginia line
November 6, 1819; June 15, 1818; \$240. Age 77.

- Mountjoy, Alvin, lieutenant, Virginia line
March 14, 1820; June 15, 1818; \$240. Age 73.
- Mann, Benjamin, private, Virginia line
March 14, 1820; June 15, 1818; \$96. Age 77.
- Wharton, William, private, Pennsylvania line
April 21, 1819; September 3, 1818; \$96. Age 87.
- Wyatt, Henry, private, Virginia line
November 25, 1819; October 19, 1819; \$96. Age 67.
- Williams, Benjamin, private, Virginia line
May 13, 1819; June 16, 1818; \$96. Age 70.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

- Berry, Joel, private, Virginia militia
August 26, 1833; \$80. Age 81.
- Colvin, Henry, private, Virginia line
November 21, 1832; \$80. Age 72.
- Conner, Isaac, private, North Carolina militia
January 9, 1833; \$80. Age 77.
- Cleaveland, William, private, Virginia militia
August 22, 1833; \$40. Age 77.
- Cookendorfer, Michael, fifer, Maryland militia
August 22, 1833; \$88. Age 84.
- Demoss, Peter, private, Virginia line
October 14, 1832; \$80. Age 82.
- Glinn, John, private, Virginia line
January 17, 1833; \$40. Age 75.
- Gibson, Alexander, private, Virginia line
March 20, 1834; \$80. Age 78.
- Hammerly, James, private, Pennsylvania line
December 28, 1833; \$23.33. Age 73.
- Hand, John, sergeant, Virginia line
January 13, 1834; \$120. Age 83. Died March 8, 1833.
- Latimer, William, private, Virginia militia
January 10, 1833; \$36.66. Age 72.
- Mullins, Gabriel, private, Virginia line
August 26, 1833; \$88. Age 76.
- Pollard, Braxton, corporal of artillery, Virginia line
March 29, 1833; \$108; Age 76.
- Pribble, James, private and sergeant, Pennsylvania militia
May 7, 1833; \$80.33. Age 72.
- Reardon, John, private, Virginia line
October 10, 1833; \$80. Age 82.
- Ridinhour, John, private, North Carolina line
April 25, 1834; \$80. Age 77.

Taylor, Adam, private, Pennsylvania line
 March 7, 1834; \$80. Age 70.
 Taylor, Robert, private, Virginia militia
 June 16, 1834; \$36.66. Age 76.
 Yelton, James, private, Virginia militia
 August 26, 1833; \$80. Age 86.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.
 (Collins, Vol. I, p. 8.)

Cordy, James, age 87. Hammerty, John, age 70.
 Tilton, James, age 94.
 Total for the County, 31.

PERRY COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Combs, John, private, Virginia line
 January 13, 1826; November 19, 1825; \$96. Age 73.
 Ellis, Charles, private, Massachusetts line
 July 1, 1829; May 14, 1829; \$96. Age 72.
 Hall, Anthony, private, Virginia line
 December 14, 1825; November 17, 1825; \$96. Age 82.
 Kelly, John, private, North Carolina line
 September 10, 1827; July 11, 1827; \$96. Age 79.
 McDaniel, George, private, North Carolina line
 December 19, 1823; October 23, 1823; \$96. Age 86.
 Mullins, Joshua, private, Virginia line
 January 20, 1832; January 20, 1832; \$96. Age 76.
 Polly, Edward, private, Virginia line
 February 15, 1828; February 10, 1828; \$96. Age 76.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Burns, Andrew, private, Virginia State troops
 November 15, 1833; \$25.88. Age 76.
 Bush, Drury, private of cavalry, Virginia line
 July 10, 1834; \$100. Age 76.
 Cordill, Stephen, private, North Carolina line
 November 7, 1833; \$30. Age 71.
 Cornett, William, private, Virginia line
 November 7, 1833; \$40. Age 72.
 Cordill, James, private, North Carolina line
 November 7, 1833; \$20. Age 81.
 Craft, Achilles, private, North Carolina line
 November 15, 1833; \$46.66. Age 76.

Hammond, Peter, private, North Carolina line
November 15, 1833; \$36.66. Age 75.
Hagins, William, private, North Carolina line
November 15, 1833; \$50. Age 75.
Hurst, Henry, private, Virginia militia
November 25, 1833; \$36.66. Age 72.
Howard, James, private, Virginia line
January 20, 1834; \$80. Age 82.
Howard, Thomas, private, Virginia line
January 20, 1834; \$80. Age 84.
Harwell, Andrew, private, Virginia line
January 20, 1834; \$33.33. Age —.
Stidham, Samuel, private, North Carolina militia
January 19, 1833; \$30. Age 87.
Turner, Roger, private, North Carolina militia
January 19, 1833; \$53.33. Age —.
Watkins, Thomas, private, North Carolina line
May 29, 1834; \$60. Age 83.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 8.)

Candill, James, age 90. Justice, Simon, age 87.
Croft, Archelaus, age 81. Polly, Edmund, age 84.
Total for the County, 26.

PIKE COUNTY.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Dailey, Dennis, private, Virginia line
April 22, 1819; August 11, 1818; \$96. Age 73.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

Adkinson, James, private, Virginia line
March 21, 1834; \$40. Age 86.
Ford, Joseph, private, North Carolina line
March 27, 1834; \$79.63. Age 77.
Jackson, James, private, North Carolina line
May 21, 1834; \$80. Age 77.
Stipp, Moses, private, South Carolina line
March 6, 1834; \$63.10. Age 77.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONER LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 8.)

Trant, Christian, age 87.
Total for the County, 6.

PULASKI COUNTY.

Newell, Samuel, lieutenant, Campbell's regiment
January 6, 1817; March 2, 1811; \$96. Invalid pensioner. Trans-
ferred from Tennessee.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Aldridge, Francis, private, North Carolina line
February 25, 1832; December 24, 1831; \$96. Age 71.
Beakman, Michael, private, South Carolina line
Dec. 14, 1819; Oct. 21, 1818; \$96. Age 82. Died Sept. 9, 1831.
Blackledge, Ichabod, private, New Jersey line
Jan. 12, 1821; April 27, 1818; \$96. Age 90. Died June 15, 1829.
Edwards, John, drummer, Pennsylvania line
August 22, 1820; April 30, 1818; \$96. Age 60.
Girdler, James, private, Pennsylvania line
February 2, 1819; April 30, 1818; \$96. Age 78.
Hansford, William, private, Virginia line
December 14, 1819; October 30, 1818; \$96. Age 80.
Heath, William, private, North Carolina line
March 15, 1824; March 1, 1823; \$96. Age 65. Died July 16, 1829.
Lee, John, private, Virginia line
December 14, 1819; October 30, 1818; \$96. Age 73.
Perry, John, private, Virginia line
April 5, 1820; August 31, 1818; \$96. Age 83.
Rainey, James, private, North Carolina line
February 2, 1819; October 29, 1818; \$96. Age 68.
Reagan, Michael, private, Pennsylvania line
April 17, 1820; October 29, 1818; \$96. Age 74.
Seaton, Thomas, private, Virginia line
February 1, 1819; July 27, 1818; \$96. Age 82. Died Feb. 11, 1831.
Sayers, Robert, private, Virginia line
March 15, 1824; September 1, 1823; \$96. Age 82.
Young, Michael, private, North Carolina line
Sept. 16, 1831; Aug. 26, 1831; \$96. Age 78. Died Aug. 24, 1833.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Anderson, Robert, private, Virginia line
September 5, 1833; \$49.76. Age 71.
Allen, sr., Samuel, private, Virginia militia
September 24, 1833; \$50. Age 78.
Burter, Michael, private of inf. and cav., Virginia State troops
September 24, 1833; \$83.57. Age 76.

- Barron, William, private, North Carolina State troops
October 11, 1833; \$33.33. Age 72.
- Baugh, Henry, private, North Carolina militia
October 18, 1833; \$21.55. Age 72.
- Barker, John, private, Virginia line
October 18, 1833; \$80. Age 72.
- Barron, John, private, Virginia militia
July 18, 1834; \$26.66. Age 84.
- Dogan, Lovel H., private, Virginia State troops
October 18, 1833; \$20. Age 70.
- Evans, John, sergeant, New Jersey line
May 13, 1833; \$120. Age 77.
- Earp, Joseph, private, Virginia militia
December 21, 1833; \$20. Age 73.
- Goggin, Richard, private, Virginia militia
December 3, 1832; \$40. Age 72.
- Hamilton, James, private, Virginia line
September 5, 1833; \$40. Age 77.
- Hays, William, private, Virginia militia
September 24, 1833; \$31.66. Age 79.
- Horrell, James, private, Virginia militia
October 11, 1833; \$37.66. Age 75.
- Martin, Moses, drummer, North Carolina militia
August 17, 1833; \$31.77. Age 79.
- Murray, Barnabas, private, North Carolina militia
August 17, 1833; \$40. Age 77.
- McAlister, Joseph, private, Pennsylvania militia
July 18, 1834; \$80. Age 79. Died July 22, 1833.
- Newell, sr., Samuel, sergeant and lieutenant, . . Virginia militia
September 11, 1833; \$231.93. Age 79.
- Newby, John, private, Virginia line
December 2, 1833; December 2, 1833; \$100. Age 75.
- Owens, William, private and sergeant, Virginia militia
February 14, 1834; \$100. Age 83.
- Roper, David, private, Virginia line
October 31, 1833; \$40. Age 78.
- Swinney, William, private, North Carolina militia
\$26.66. Age 73.
- Turpin, Martin, private, Virginia militia
October 21, 1833; \$30. Age 74.
- Trimble, William, private of infantry and cavalry, . Virginia line
December 2, 1833; \$32.77. Age 72.
- Tomlinson, Nathaniel, private, Virginia militia
December 21, 1833; \$20. Age 86.

Tarter, Peter, private, North Carolina line
 May 6, 1834; \$20. Age 76.
 Wilson, John, private, Virginia line
 September 5, 1833; \$33.15. Age 78.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONER LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 8.)

Decker, George, age 80.

Total for the County, 43.

ROCKCASTLE COUNTY.

PENSIONER UNDER THE EARLY INVALID PENSION ACTS.

Dysart, James, captain, Revolutionary army
 December 18, 1806; \$120.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Abney, William, private, Virginia line
 October 25, 1818; September 7, 1818; \$96. Age 77.
 Chasteen, James, private, Virginia line
 October 25, 1819; September 7, 1818; \$96. Age 73.
 Hamm, John, private, Virginia line
 February 23, 1826; February 23, 1826; \$96. Age 76.
 Moore, William, private, Virginia line
 December 22, 1833; July 2, 1823; \$96. Age 78.
 Owsley, sr., Thomas, private, Virginia line
 March 5, 1819; Nov. 25, 1818; \$96. Age 74. Died Nov. 3, 1825.
 Pruett, John, private, Virginia line
 September 6, 1830; September 4, 1830; \$96. Age 80.
 Stevens, James, private, Virginia line
 November 6, 1819; June 17, 1819; \$96. Age 81.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Anderson, James, private, Virginia line
 March 1, 1833; \$80. Age 72.
 Bates, Humphrey, private, North Carolina militia
 August 6, 1833; \$20. Age 69.
 Craig, William, private, Virginia militia
 August 6, 1833; \$20. Age 72.
 Cash, William, private, Virginia militia
 May 23, 1824; \$40. Age 81.
 Denny, Elijah, private, North Carolina line
 August 22, 1833; \$60. Age 72.

Frost, Micajah, private,	North Carolina militia
August 6, 1833; \$33.33. Age 72.	
Faris, Moses, private,	Virginia militia
July 16, 1834; \$40. Age 75.	
Gentry, Richard, private,	South Carolina line
January 19, 1833; \$43.33. Age 79.	
Gadd, Thomas, private,	Maryland militia
May 30, 1833; \$20. Age 74.	
Haggard, Henry, private,	Virginia militia
May 11, 1833; \$40. Age 76.	
Houk, Nicholas, private,	North Carolina militia
November 12, 1833; \$20. Age 70.	
Harlew, George, private,	Virginia line
December 31, 1833; \$50. Age 78.	
Johnson, Thomas, private,	Virginia militia
July 10, 1834; \$20. Age 70.	
Lawrence, William, private,	Virginia militia
June 11, 1834; \$58.76. Age 70.	
Proctor, George, private,	Virginia militia
October 31, 1833; \$20. Age 92.	
Pew, Reuben, private,	New Jersey line
December 31, 1833; \$80. Age 77.	
Pumphrey, Peter, private,	Virginia State troops
January 8, 1834; \$80. Age 80.	
Roberts, Mourning, private,	Virginia militia
August 9, 1833; \$33.33. Age 76.	
Scott, Jessie, private,	North Carolina militia
May 30, 1833; \$40. Age 72.	
Taylor, William, private,	Virginia militia
January 16, 1833; \$20. Age —.	
Woodall, Charles, private,	Virginia militia
January 5, 1833; \$40. Age —.	
Woodall, Jesse, sergeant and private,	Maryland line
August 17, 1833; \$21.26. Age 84.	

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

Ramsey, Francis, dragoon,	Lee's legion
December 24, 1830; March 3, 1826; \$100.	

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 8.)

Harlow, George, age 89.	Stevens, Jacob, age 84.
Sigmon, George, age 83.	Sweeney, William, age 80.

Total for the County, 35.

RUSSELL COUNTY.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Miller, John, private, Pennsylvania line
Sept. 18, 1819; Sept. 15, 1818; \$96. Age —. Died August 23, 1825.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1832.)

Cape, John, lieutenant, Virginia line
June 8, 1834; \$320. Age 89.
Conn, James, private, North Carolina line
March 14, 1834; \$80. Age 83.
Goodman, Ansel, private, Virginia line
January 5, 1833; \$70. Age 82.
Graves, Thomas, private, Virginia militia
August 17, 1833; \$30. Age 71.
George, Jordan, private, Virginia militia
October 18, 1833; \$69.33. Age 70.
Hall, John, private, North Carolina line
September 24, 1833; \$33.33. Age 75.
Haynes, sr., James, Virginia line
October 18, 1833; \$80. Age 82.
Law, Henry, private, Virginia militia
December 2, 1833; \$23.33. Age 75.
Perryman, William, private, Virginia militia
April 12, 1833; \$22.50. Age 75.
Payne, Ledford, private, Virginia line
September 9, 1833; \$80. Age 72.
Polly, John, private, Virginia militia
January 23, 1834; \$30. Age 73.
Robertson, Matthew, private, North Carolina line
June 5, 1833; \$80. Age 73.
Smith, William, private, Virginia militia
October 21, 1833; \$30. Age 78.
Sharp, Isham, private, North Carolina militia
June 17, 1834; \$40. Age 79.
Underdoun, Stephen, private, North Carolina line
October 21, 1833; \$33.33. Age 78.

Total for the County, 16.

SCOTT COUNTY.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

Mothershead, Nathaniel, private, Revolutionary army
January 23, 1830.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

- Atkins, Alexander, private, Virginia line
January 6, 1819; April 24, 1818; \$96. Age 67.
- Brown, Henry, private, Virginia Continental line
Nov. 17, 1818; April 13, 1818; \$96. Age 83. Died Dec. 15, 1830.
- Bennett, Richard, private, Virginia line
Nov. 27, 1819; June 1, 1818; \$96. Age 71. Died May 24, 1829.
- Chism, George, private, Continental line
Nov. 17, 1818; April 15, 1818; \$96. Age 74. Died Dec. 13, 1830.
- Carothers, Thomas, private, North Carolina line
January 12, 1819; September 2, 1818; \$96. Age 67.
- Driver, Francis, private, Virginia line
February 9, 1820; June 3, 1818; \$96. Age 58.
- Erwin, Charles, private, Virginia line
Nov. 17, 1818; May 11, 1818; \$96. Age 67. Died March 9, 1820.
- Ewing, Will, private, Pennsylvania line
December 7, 1822; March 8, 1821; \$96. Age 80. Died Jan. 23, 1823.
- Fargeson, Larkin, private, Virginia line
January 6, 1819; April 24, 1818; \$96. Age 60.
- Garrett, John, private, Virginia line
September 23, 1818; August 3, 1818; \$96. Age 78.
- Green, Charles, dragoon, Virginia line
September 5, 1818; May 5, 1818; \$96. Age —.
- Green, John, private, Pennsylvania line
November 17, 1818; May 9, 1818; \$96. Age 66. Died Feb. 12, 1830.
- Guill, John, private, Virginia line
December 23, 1818; October 19, 1818; \$96. Age 76.
- Hubbell, William, lieutenant, New York line
May 28, 1819; April 27, 1818; \$240. Age 63.
- Haley, Morris, private, Pennsylvania line
February 13, 1819; June 17, 1818; \$96. Age 76. Died May 19, 1822.
- James, Joseph, private, Virginia line
December 23, 1818; September 7, 1818; \$96. Age 68.
- Johnson, Charles, Maryland line
January 6, 1819; April 27, 1818; \$96. Age 84.
- Johnson, John, ensign, South Carolina line
February 13, 1819; April 6, 1818; \$240. Age 76. Died May 27, 1825.
- Kirley, John, private, Virginia line
July 15, 1819; May 9, 1819; \$96. Age 75.
- Kenney, John (Edward D.), private, Pennsylvania line
August 26, 1828; July 24, 1828; \$96. Age 81.
- Landrum, Thomas, private,
January 27, 1819; May 1, 1818; \$96. Age 61.

- McClain (McLean), Daniel, private, Pennsylvania line
February 9, 1820; Sept. 8, 1819; \$96. Age 72. Died June 6, 1821.
- McCormick, Hugh, private, Pennsylvania line
February 13, 1819; April 24, 1818; \$96. Age 65. Died May 22, 1822.
- March, Samuel, private, New Jersey line
January 6, 1819; May 18, 1818; \$96. Age 96.
- Milligan, John, private, Virginia line
February 12, 1819; July 16, 1818; \$96. Age 86. Died Aug. 25, 1824.
- McHatton, John, captain, Pennsylvania line
February 4, 1828; Jan. 12, 1828; \$240. Age 100. Died Feb. 21, 1831.
- Neal, Charles, private, Virginia line
February 13, 1819; April 22, 1818; \$96. Age 69. Died Aug. 27, 1831.
- Patterson, John, private, New Hampshire line
June 2, 1819; May 20, 1818; \$96. Age 67.
- Paslay, Thomas, private, Virginia line
February 27, 1830; February 27, 1830; \$96. Age 73.
- Price, William, private, Virginia line
January 4, 1831; Jan. 3, 1831; \$96. Age 83. Died Sept. 3, 1831.
- Smith, Gerard, private, Maryland line
June 6, 1818; January 16, 1819; \$96. Age 64.
- Tucker, John, private, North Carolina line
November 17, 1818; April 17, 1818; \$96. Age 81.
- Thompson, Robert, musician, Delaware line
June 28, 1820; April 25, 1818; \$96. Age 78. Died July 9, 1826.
- Vance, Joseph, private, Virginia line
September 23, 1818; August 1, 1818; \$96. Age 79.
- West, Thomas, private, Virginia line
June 2, 1819; July 17, 1818; \$96. Age 65. Died Jan. 9, 1820.
- Wright, James, private, Virginia line
October 8, 1818; April 18, 1818; \$96. Age —.
- Wells, Samuel, private, Virginia line
March 2, 1829; Feb. 19, 1829; \$96. Age 79. Died Nov. 20, 1830.
- Young, Nathan, private, Virginia line
February 13, 1819; May 21, 1818; \$96. Age 108.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

- Burbridge, George, private, Virginia militia
September 18, 1832; \$20. Age 72.
- Burch, Joseph, private, Virginia militia
October 5, 1832; \$26.66. Age 71.
- Brown, Thomas, private and lieutenant, Virginia State troops
November 2, 1832; \$54.98. Age 89.
- Berkley, John, private, Virginia militia
January 25, 1833; \$20. Age 72.

- Barnhill, Samuel, private, Pennsylvania militia
January 9, 1833; \$43.33. Age 74.
- Beatty, William, private, Virginia militia
December 19, 1832; \$30. Age 72.
- Bryan, Daniel, private, North Carolina militia
September 25, 1833; \$59.76. Age 76.
- Chisham, James, private, Virginia militia
October 5, 1832; \$23.33. Age 66.
- Campbell, John, private, Maryland line
June 10, 1833; \$23.33. Age 73.
- Dowuing, Francis, Maryland militia
September 17, 1832; \$20. Age 88.
- Dabney, John O., private, Virginia militia
January 9, 1833; \$30. Age 71.
- Fugate, Randall F., private, Virginia militia
January 9, 1833; \$80. Age 72.
- Gibson, John, private, Virginia volunteers
September 17, 1832; \$20. Age 73.
- Gibbs, Julius, private, Virginia line
October 5, 1832; \$60. Age 81.
- Garth, John, private, Virginia militia
October 5, 1832; \$33.33. Age 72.
- Gatewood, John, private, Virginia militia
January 9, 1833; \$20. Age 69.
- Greenwell, Bennett, private, Maryland militia
February 28, 1833; \$40. Age 72.
- Gano, Daniel, captain and lieutenant, New York line
July 25, 1832; \$400. Age 76.
- Hiles, John, private, Virginia militia
October 5, 1832; \$20. Age 72.
- Hurst, Henry, private, Virginia line
June 5, 1833; \$30. Age 79.
- Jacobs, John, private, Virginia line
June 10, 1833; \$100. Age 71.
- Jones, James, private, Pennsylvania line
December 10, 1833; \$40. Age 68.
- Kerr, David, private, South Carolina line
October 5, 1832; \$80. Age 77.
- Landrum, Thomas, private, Virginia line
September 29, 1832; \$80. Age 82.
- Lackland, John, private, Virginia militia
January 9, 1833; \$20. Age 79.
- Leathers, Paul, sergeant, Virginia line
February 11, 1833; \$120. Age 88.

McCrosky, James, private, Virginia militia
January 9, 1833; \$60. Age 74.
Miller, John, private, Pennsylvania line
May 16, 1833; \$80. Age —.
Minor, Jeremiah, private, Pennsylvania militia
October 14, 1833; \$30. Age 88.
Officer, James, private, Pennsylvania militia
October 5, 1832; \$26.66. Age 75.
Osborn, Bennett, private and lieutenant, . . South Carolina line
\$62.66. Age 70.
Powers, Jeremiah, private, Virginia militia
January 9, 1833; \$80. Age 80.
Price, Isaac, private, New Jersey line
April 9, 1833; \$80. Age 74.
Robinson, Jonathan, captain, Pennsylvania line
December 5, 1832; \$480. Age 82.
Slap, Achilles, private, Virginia line
October 5, 1832; \$80. Age 79.
Scruggs, William, private, Virginia line
October 5, 1832; \$40. Age —.
Suggett, John, private, Virginia militia
December 3, 1832; \$40. Age 83.
Sharp, John, private, Virginia militia
November 25, 1833; \$20. Age 71.
Stewart, Charles, sergeant, Virginia militia
March 13, 1834; \$120. Age 81.
Twyman, James, private, Virginia militia
January 9, 1833; \$23.33. Age —.
Vinzant, John, private, Pennsylvania line
January 25, 1833; \$70. Age 80.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

Buford, Abraham, colonel, Virginia line
September 8, 1828; March 3, 1826; \$600. Died June 29, 1833.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, pp. 8, 9.)

Bamhill, Samuel, age 82.	Gresham, Kindness (widow),
Dooley, James, age 106.	age 97.
Hill, Herman, age 87.	Tarlton, Eleanor (wid.), age 78.

Total for the County, 86.

SHELBY COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

- Alvis, Jesse, private, Virginia line
September 16, 1819; June 24, 1819; \$96. Age 77.
- Ballew, Charles, private, Virginia line
Sept. 29, 1819; May 28, 1818; \$96. Age 67. Died Sept. 13, 1818.
- Callett, John, private, Virginia line
June 2, 1819; Sept. 23, 1818; \$96. Age 73. Died Sept. 21, 1830.
- Chapman, Amos, sergeant, Pennsylvania line
April 20, 1820; May 18, 1818; \$96. Age 75. Died Feb. 17, 1820.
- Dougherty or Doherty, John, private, Virginia line
September 6, 1820; June 30, 1820; \$96. Age 78.
- Fitzsimmons, Thomas, private, Virginia line
September 24, 1819; May 23, 1818; \$96. Age 61.
- Hartley, Daniel, private, Morgan's rifle regiment
December 24, 1819; June 25, 1818; \$96. Age 80.
- Johnson, 1st, James, private, Virginia line
January 6, 1819; May 20, 1818; \$96. Age 80.
- Johnson, 2d, James, private, Virginia line
October 18, 1821; January 13, 1820; \$96. Age 77.
- Morgan, William, private, Virginia line
April 20, 1820; November 1, 1819; \$96. Age 63.
- Mullikin, John, private, Virginia line
June 26, 1822; May 18, 1818; \$96. Age 84.
- Petit, Thomas, private, Maryland line
November 29, 1821; April 17, 1820; \$60. Age 70.
- Randolph, Henry, private, Pennsylvania line
September 7, 1820; September 28, 1819; \$96. Age 83.
- Stratton, Seth, private, Virginia line
February 5, 1819; June 20, 1818; \$96. Age 61.
- Sampson, Isaac, private, North Carolina line
April 8, 1825; July 20, 1824; \$96. Age 69. Died April 21, 1829.
- Sacrey, James, private, Virginia line
December 8, 1830; December 7, 1830; \$96. Age 79.
- Wentworth, Levi, private, Connecticut line
October 13, 1818; May 11, 1818; \$96. Age 72.
- Wayland, Joshua, private, Virginia line
December 3, 1819; April 5, 1819; \$96. Age 60.
- Yager, Samuel, private, Virginia line
April 20, 1820; July 1, 1819; \$96. Age 82.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

- Blomkenbaker, Nicholas, private, Virginia line
October 24, 1832; \$63.33. Age 75.

- Blackmore, John, private, Virginia militia
November 3, 1832; \$23.33. Age 72.
- Brown, William, private, Virginia line
December 26, 1832; \$31.66. Age 75.
- Baskett, Martin, private, Virginia militia
September 23, 1832; \$23.33. Age 73.
- Brevard, Benjamin, private, North Carolina militia
November 29, 1833; \$20. Age 73.
- Blackwell, John, private, Virginia militia
January 16, 1834; \$46.66. Age 76.
- Bryant, Peter, private, Virginia line
November 29, 1833; \$60. Age 73. Died December 9, 1833.
- Brumback, Peter, private, Virginia line
June 10, 1832; \$100. Age 80.
- Christie, James, private, Virginia militia
February 11, 1833; \$56. Age 76.
- Carnine, Peter, sergeant, New Jersey line
September 24, 1833; \$120. Age 82.
- Casey, Charles, private, Virginia militia
February 7, 1834; \$20. Age 85.
- Conyers, Benjamin, private, Virginia militia
May 23, 1834; \$40. Age 74.
- Clark, Obadiah, private and corporal, . . North Carolina militia
May 27, 1834; \$40. Age 78.
- Farra, Samuel, private, Pennsylvania militia
May 16, 1833; \$20. Age 85.
- Ford, Elisha, private, South Carolina line
September 23, 1833; \$80. Age 76.
- French, William, private, Virginia militia
June 6, 1834; \$40. Age 73.
- Franklin, James M., private, North Carolina line
January 9, 1834; \$80. Age 71.
- Force (Foree?), Joseph, private, Virginia militia
May 23, 1834; \$28.33. Age 92.
- Gale, Robert F., private, Virginia militia
August 3, 1833; \$60. Age 68.
- Grigsby, Benjamin, private, Pennsylvania militia
September 23, 1833; \$23.33. Age 85.
- Gibson, Elisha, private, Virginia militia
July 10, 1834; \$20. Age 86.
- Graves, Edmund, private, North Carolina line
May 27, 1834; \$40. Age 72.
- Hawkins, George, private, Virginia line
October 26, 1832; \$80. Age 84.

- Holland, James M., sergeant, Virginia militia
\$38.33. Age 78.
- Higgason, Thomas, sergeant, Virginia militia
\$55.33. Age 73.
- Heppard, William, private, New Jersey militia
\$40. Age 73.
- Herring, George, private, Virginia militia
\$20. Age 76.
- Hickman, James, private, Virginia militia
\$20. Age 73.
- Johnson, Archibald, private, Virginia militia
\$20. Age 83.
- Kelso, Thomas, private, Maryland militia
\$30. Age 70.
- Kendricks, William, sergeant, Virginia militia
\$35. Age 87.
- Knox, John, private, Delaware militia
February 11, 1832; \$100. Age 75.
- Lemaster, Hugh, private, Virginia line
February 7, 1834; \$30. Age 83.
- Maddox, Wilson, private, Virginia militia
February 11, 1833; \$80. Age 79.
- McCalister, Daniel, private, Virginia militia
May 29, 1833; \$36.66. Age 74.
- McCleland, Daniel, captain, North Carolina line
July 15, 1833; \$480. Age 82.
- Moore, Abraham, private, Virginia militia
September 28, 1833; \$51.33. Age 77.
- Mitchell, Charles, private, Virginia militia
January 20, 1834; \$23.33. Age 75.
- Morse, Alexander, private, Virginia militia
April 25, 1834; \$30.22. Age —.
- Neal, Micajah, private, Virginia line
January 21, 1834; \$80. Age 81.
- Paris, Robert, private, Virginia line
January 4, 1834; \$80. Age 84.
- Rowe, James, private of artillery, Virginia line
October 21, 1832; \$100. Age 75.
- Riley, John, private, lieutenant, and ensign, . . . Virginia line
October 26, 1832; \$26.66. Age 78.
- Roberts, Benjamin, captain, Virginia line
November 3, 1832; \$480. Age 84.
- Ragsdale, Godfrey, sergeant of cavalry, Virginia line
January 22, 1833; \$180. Age 72.

Richards, Joshua, private, Virginia militia
December 2, 1833; \$25. Age 71.
Rayzor, Paul, private, Virginia State troops
\$20. Age 83.
Stout, Reuben, private, Virginia line
March 18, 1833; \$60. Age 73.
Sanders, Reuben, private, Virginia militia
September 23, 1833; \$30. Age 75.
Smith, Henry, private, Maryland militia
July 21, 1834; \$20. Age 75.
Thompson, Evan, sergeant, South Carolina line
April 25, 1833; \$45. Age 71.
Tinsley, William, private, Virginia militia
October 21, 1833; \$20. Age 71.
Thompson, Joseph, private, Virginia militia
January 4, 1834; \$20. Age 71.
Thompson, John, private, North Carolina militia
January 7, 1834; \$52.50. Age 79.
Travis, James, private, Virginia militia
June 18, 1834; \$80. Age —.
Van Swearingen, —, lieutenant, Pennsylvania line
October 26, 1832; \$80. Age 80.
Watts, Peter, private, North Carolina line
August 21, 1833; \$40. Age 78.
Washburn, Benjamin, private, Virginia line
January 21, 1833; \$80. Age —.
Woolfolk, Robert, private, Virginia line
January 19, 1833; \$60. Age —.
Wilcoxon, Daniel, lieutenant, North Carolina line
March 2, 1833; \$120. Age —.
Wiley, Henry, private, North Carolina militia
May 26, 1834; \$40. Age 80.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

(Began March 3, 1826.)

Holley, Samuel, private, second regiment, . . . New York line
September 1, 1828; \$80.
Jones, Thomas, dragoon, White's dragoons
September 5, 1828; \$100.
Knight, John, surgeon, second regiment, Virginia line
December 18, 1828; \$480.
Long, William, corporal, tenth regiment, . . . North Carolina line
\$88.
Rucker, Elliott, lieutenant, Gibson's Virginia regiment
December 11, 1830; \$320.
Winlock, Joseph, lieutenant, Gibson's Virginia regiment
July 25, 1828; \$320.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 9.)

Ballard, Bland W., age 81.	Fearson, Meshack, age 86.
Blankenbaker, Nicholas, age 82.	Reeves, Joseph, age 73.
Burke, Samuel, age 84.	Reily, John, age 79.
	Davis, Nancy (widow), age 81.

Total for the County, 93.

SIMPSON COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Breedlove, William, private, Virginia line
September 26, 1833; \$70. Age 72.

Cox, Solomon, private, North Carolina militia
February 14, 1834; \$40. Age 82.

Dickey, Ebenezer, private, North Carolina State troops
January 28, 1833; \$20. Age 72.

Hall, Robert, private, South Carolina line
October 1, 1833; \$46.66. Age 71.

Hay, Thomas, private, Virginia militia
July 18, 1834; \$20. Age 71.

Hickman, John, private, North Carolina line
December 30, 1833; \$40. Age 72.

Kelly, John, private, Virginia line
August 30, 1832; \$80. Age 72.

Lowe, William, North Carolina militia
March 27, 1833; \$26.66. Age 79.

McClanahan, Thomas, private, Virginia line
April 25, 1833; \$80. Age 80.

Roper, James, private, North Carolina line
May 29, 1833; \$66.66. Age 89.

Williams, James, private, Virginia militia
July 10, 1833; \$26.66. Age 78.

Williams, John, private, North Carolina line
January 28, 1834; \$80. Age 75.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 9.)

Cooper, Layton, age 82.	Pearce, George, age 85.
Moore, James, age 84.	West, William, age 87.

Total for the County, 16.

SPENCER COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Maffitt, William, private, Virginia line
January 29, 1819; August 14, 1818; \$96. Age 79.
McMasters, Michael, private, Virginia line
December 30, 1828; December 9, 1828; \$96. Age 84.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Anderson, John, private, Virginia militia
March 2, 1833; \$30. Age 77.
Bridwell, Simon, private, Virginia line
January 26, 1833; \$40. Age 78.
Barr, John, private, Pennsylvania line
September 26, 1833; \$80. Age 78.
Brown, Joseph, private, Pennsylvania State troops
January 8, 1834; \$23.33. Age 79.
Crafton, Anthony, private, Virginia militia
February 16, 1833; \$20. Age 87.
Davis, John, private, Pennsylvania militia
March 2, 1833; \$53.33. Age 81.
Gregory, Spittsby, sergeant, Virginia line
December 8, 1832; \$120. Age 77.
Gray, Joseph, sergeant, Virginia militia
February 11, 1833; \$30. Age 80.
Heady, Jacob, private, North Carolina line
October 18, 1833; \$30. Age 84.
Hugh, Moses, private, New Jersey militia
February 19, 1834; \$20. Age 75.
Murphy, Leander, private, Virginia line
December 19, 1832; \$80. Age 72.
Miller, Edward, private, Virginia militia
February 22, 1833; \$40. Age 83.
Pittinger, Abraham, private, Virginia line
December 19, 1832; \$40. Age 83.
Roberts, Abner, private, Virginia militia
January 15, 1833; \$23.33. Age 92.
Ringo, John, private, Virginia line
January 26, 1833; \$80. Age 73.
Reasor, Michael, private, Virginia militia
March 2, 1833; \$60. Age 74.
Stone, Bryant, private, Virginia line
December 19, 1832; \$80. Age —.

Strange, John, private, Virginia militia
March 1, 1833; \$30. Age 75.
Stout, Elijah, private, Virginia militia
February 7, 1834; \$26.66. Age 91.
Taylor, Philip W., private, Virginia State troops
February 23, 1833; \$20. Age —.
Walden, James, private, Virginia line
July 15, 1833; \$80. Age 72.
Watson, Joseph, private, Virginia line
January 26, 1833; \$73.33. Age —.
Womack, Massanello, sergeant, Virginia State troops
February 21, 1833; \$120. Age 83.
Weeks, James, private, Virginia militia
December 7, 1833; \$20. Age 85.
Young, Joseph, private, Pennsylvania line
\$62.78. Age 72.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

(Began March 3, 1826.)

Brittain, Jeremiah, sergeant, first regiment, . . . New Jersey line
December 10, 1828; \$120. Died May 20, 1833.
Carter, Benjamin, sergeant, third regiment, . . . New Jersey line
December 30, 1830; \$120.
Kerrick, Benjamin H., musician, sixth regiment, Maryland line
November 29, 1828; \$88.
Triplett, George, lieutenant, Gibson's Virginia regiment
September 20, 1831; \$320.

Total for the County, 31.

TODD COUNTY.

Acock or Aycock, Robert, private, North Carolina line
June 3, 1819; May 21, 1818; \$96. Age 80.
McAlister, John, private, North Carolina line
May 5, 1819; July 21, 1818; \$96. Age 71. Died Nov. 17, 1827.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Boyd, Henry, private, Virginia militia
January 13, 1834; \$80. Age 75.
Flack, 1st, James, private, North Carolina State troops
August 22, 1833; \$36.66. Age 72.
Gillispie, John, private, South Carolina line
April 10, 1833; \$66.96. Age 71.
Gibson, George, private, Virginia line
August 21, 1833; \$26.66. Age 69.

Gordon, Samuel, sergeant, South Carolina line
November 15, 1833; \$115. Age 72.
Harris, Overton, private, Virginia militia
December 20, 1833; \$26.66. Age 73.
Lear, Conrad, private and trumpeter, Virginia line
January 31, 1834; \$100. Age 95.
Madison, Ambrose, private, Virginia line
October 22, 1833; \$75. Age 77.
Mahen, Henry, private, South Carolina line
May 6, 1833; \$80. Age 77.
Petree, sr., Peter, private, North Carolina militia
December 10, 1832; \$40. Age 70.
Parmel, Benjamin, private, Virginia militia
October 18, 1833; \$51.88. Age 79.
Porter, Ephraim, private, Maryland State troops
February 7, 1834; \$33.33. Age 73.
Shuffield or Sheffield, Ephraim, private, North Carolina militia
October 31, 1833; \$30. Age 79.
Sherrod, Robert, private, North Carolina militia
December 2, 1833; \$20. Age 74.
Thompson, Gideon, private, North Carolina line
January 31, 1833; \$33.55. Age —.
Woolridge, Josiah, private, Virginia line
August 21, 1833; \$40. Age 79.

PENSIONER UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

Terry, Nathaniel, captain, tenth regiment, Virginia line
December 13, 1828; March 3, 1826; \$480.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins Vol. I, p. 9.)

Pannel, Benjamin, age 83. Turner, William, age 85.
Smith, Jonathan, age 83. Boone, Anna (widow), age 67.
Quarles, Elizabeth (widow), age 75.

Total for the County, 24.

TRIGG COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Anderson, William, private, Virginia line
July 11, 1821; January 28, 1820; \$96. Age 78.
Betts, Peter, private, Lee's legion
Sept. 5, 1820; Oct. 7, 1818; \$96. Age 75. Died December 4, 1833.
Gow, Eleazor, private, South Carolina line
Feb. 3, 1825; July 24, 1824; \$96. Age 68. Died Feb. 14, 1830.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

- Curtis, Russell, corporal, North Carolina militia
May 11, 1833; \$45. Age 77.
- Cohoon, Joel, private, North Carolina militia
December 24, 1833; \$20. Age 71.
- Ezell, Balaam, private, Virginia militia
April 2, 1833; \$23.33. Age 78.
- Grasty, John, private, North Carolina line
May 6, 1833; \$80. Age 72. Died November 17, 1833.
- Hallowell, Miles, private, North Carolina line
October 18, 1833; \$30. Age 73.
- Humphreys, Absalom, private, South Carolina line
October 18, 1833; \$60. Age 74.
- Johnson, William, private, North Carolina militia
May 13, 1833; \$22.50. Age 79.
- Kennedy, Charles, private, New Jersey line
January 26, 1833; \$30. Age 71.
- Mabry, John, private, North Carolina line
December 11, 1832; \$80. Age 70.
- Smith, Philip, private, New Jersey militia
December 9, 1833; \$43.33. Age 74.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONER LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 9.)

- Barham, James, age 78. Mayberry, sr., John, age 76.
Total for the County, 15.

TRIMBLE COUNTY.

(Formed after 1835.)

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 9.)

- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Gray, Isaac, age 66. | Morgan, Thomas, age 79. |
| Hardin, Thomas, age 81. | Prewitt, Joshua, age 77. |
| Logan, John, age 82. | Vanhorn, Samuel, age 86. |
| McIntosh, Thomas, age 83. | Wright, George, age 76. |
| Younger, Kennard, age 85. | |

Total for the County, 9.

UNION COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

- Blackwell, Thomas, captain, Virginia line
February 16, 1820; April 22, 1818; \$240. Age 77.
- Bayliss, William, lieutenant, Virginia line
March 29, 1819; April 2, 1818; \$240. Age 77.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Anderson, Armstead, private,	Virginia line
May 16, 1833; \$30. Age 78.	
Binger, Nicholas, private,	Virginia line
October 30, 1832; \$80. Age 73.	
Curry, Edward, private,	South Carolina line
March 27, 1834; \$50. Age 84.	
Floyd, Henry, private,	Virginia militia
July 21, 1834; \$20. Age 73.	
Givens, William, private,	North Carolina line
January 11, 1834; \$20. Age 72.	
Hammock, William, private,	North Carolina line
April 14, 1834; \$30. Age 74.	
Morrison, James, sergeant and private,	Virginia line
May 21, 1833; \$51.66. Age 79.	
Neil, James, private,	North Carolina militia
April 21, 1834; \$20. Age 80.	
Pierson, John, private,	Connecticut militia
December 9, 1833; \$50. Age 71.	
Richards, Lewis, sergeant,	Virginia line
October 30, 1832; \$120. Age 70.	
Ray, John, private,	Maryland militia
April 20, 1833; \$43.33. Age 77.	
Woodyard, Richard, private,	Virginia line
December 9, 1833; \$30. Age 80.	

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONER LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 9.)

Davenport, A., age 81.

Total for the County, 15.

WARREN COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Allen, Charles, private,	Virginia line
October 11, 1819; May 30, 1818; \$96. Age 83.	
Bettersworth, Richard, sergeant,	Virginia line
Dec. 19, 1820; Sept. 15, 1818; \$96. Age 74. Died Nov. 9, 1824.	
Brown, William, private,	Virginia line
December 11, 1832; October 7, 1822; \$96. Age 79.	
Franklin, John, private,	Virginia line
Dec. 18, 1821; June 1, 1818; \$96. Age —. Died March 4, 1823.	

Naboiss, Nathan, private, Virginia line
 January 15, 1824; May 5, 1823; \$96. Age 90.
 Ragland, John, private, Maryland line
 January 8, 1828; February 5, 1827; \$96. Age 78.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

Alley, Isaiah, private, Virginia militia
 March 27, 1833; \$40. Age 84.
 Bryant, Benjamin, private, Virginia militia
 October 22, 1832; \$20. Age 85.
 Byron, John, private, South Carolina militia
 January 28, 1834; \$20. Age 67.
 Billingsly, John, private, North Carolina militia
 January 28, 1834; \$40. Age 81.
 Clayton, Augustine, private of cav. and inf., Virginia State troops
 April 20, 1833; \$90. Age 79.
 Clasby, John, private, Virginia line
 August 9, 1833; August 9, 1833; \$40. Age 74.
 Carson, William, private, South Carolina militia
 August 17, 1833; \$20. Age 73.
 Cox, Phineas, private, Virginia State troops
 January 28, 1834; \$53.33. Age 70.
 Clark, Micajah, captain, North Carolina militia
 January 28, 1834; \$313.33. Age 84.
 Garrison, Samuel, private, North Carolina line
 November 6, 1832; \$30. Age 71.
 Grider, Henry, sergeant, Virginia line
 October 19, 1832; \$51.16. Age 79.
 Hays, William, private, North Carolina militia
 June 20, 1834; \$40. Age 74.
 Heavener, Christopher, private, Pennsylvania militia
 January 28, 1834; \$20. Age 83.
 Hillen, George, private, North Carolina line
 May 6, 1834; \$80. Age 72.
 Isbell, James, private, North Carolina militia
 August 21, 1833; \$40. Age 74.
 Kirby, Leonard T., private, Virginia line
 October 22, 1832; \$36.66. Age 74.
 Kirby, Jesse, private, Virginia line
 October 22, 1832; \$32.22. Age 77.
 Kelly, Beall, private, Virginia line
 October 22, 1832; \$20. Age 76.
 Martin, Gideon, private, Virginia militia
 October 22, 1832; \$20. Age 102.

Millican, James, private, North Carolina line
 April 12, 1833; \$23.33. Age 74.
 Moore, Hugh, lieutenant, Virginia line
 March 25, 1833; \$320. Age 84. Died October 24, 1833.
 Pendleton, Benjamin, private, Virginia militia
 May 6, 1833; \$40. Age 83.
 Sweeney, Moses, private, Virginia line
 October 22, 1832; \$26.66. Age 81.
 Simpson, Hugh, private, Virginia line
 April 12, 1833; \$80. Age 73.
 Stepnens, James, private, Virginia militia
 November 23, 1833; \$80. Age 75. Died September 3, 1832.
 Talbott, Thomas, private, Virginia line
 June 28, 1834; \$20. Age 72.
 Watson, Evan T., private, Virginia line
 October 31, 1833; \$23.33. Age 75.
 Young, Ralph, private, Virginia militia
 January 28, 1834; \$20. Age 74.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

(Began March 3, 1826.)

Craddock, Robert, lieutenant, fourth regiment, . . Virginia line
 February 7, 1829; \$320.
 Meredith, William, captain, Virginia artillery
 April 19, 1828; \$600. Died February 20, 1833.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONER LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 9.)

Bellowes, Miles, age 80. Haven, Christopher, age 88.
 Total for the County, 38.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

Bever, Charles, lieutenant, Maryland line
 June 30, 1819; March 10, 1819; \$240. Age 80.
 Corbert, James, private, Maryland line
 December 6, 1826; October 23, 1826; \$96. Age 76.
 Darnell, jr., Adam, private, Virginia line
 March 14, 1820; August 9, 1819; \$96. Age 94.
 Fagan, Michael, private, Pennsylvania line
 March 14, 1820; August 9, 1819; \$96. Age 90. Died Oct. 18, 1820.
 Fielder, George, private, Virginia line
 March 14, 1820; May 18, 1819; \$96. Age 73. Died Dec. 5, 1825.

- Fields, Joseph, private, Maryland line
March 19, 1823; March 1, 1823; \$96. Age 78.
- Hill, William, private, Virginia line
March 14, 1820; Oct. 13, 1818; \$96. Age 83. Died July 25, 1831.
- Hoskins, Randall, private, Maryland line
January 26, 1825; January 10, 1825; \$96. Age 76.
- Hill, Frederick, private, Pennsylvania line
December 27, 1830; December 24, 1830; \$96. Age 75.
- Lewis, James, private, Virginia line
March 14, 1820; July 9, 1818; \$96. Age 75.
- Rogers, Andrew, lieutenant, Virginia line
June 10, 1819; May 16, 1818; \$240. Age 81.
- Spalding, Aaron, private, Maryland line
March 14, 1820; Aug. 10, 1819; \$96. Age 81. Died June 29, 1825.
- Spalding, George, private, Maryland line
January 29, 1825; January 10, 1825; \$96. Age 76.
- Thurman, William, private, Virginia line
March 14, 1820; May 19, 1818; \$96. Age 65. Died Aug. 29, 1824.
- Thorp, Perry, private, Pennsylvania line
March 14, 1820; November 1, 1819; \$96. Age 84.
- Thomas, Lewis, lieutenant, Virginia line
March 14, 1820; November 4, 1819; \$96. Age 68.
- Yates, Robert, sergeant, Maryland line
January 27, 1819; November 10, 1818; \$96. Age 80.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

- Adams, John, private, Maryland militia
July 23, 1834; \$20. Age 74.
- Bunch, Richard, private, Virginia line
February 1, 1833; \$20. Age 75.
- Bean, Conrad, private, Maryland militia
December 21, 1833; \$80. Age 81.
- Carter, Joseph, private, Virginia militia
November 25, 1833; \$80. Age 74.
- Ceasay, Joseph, private, Virginia line
December 21, 1833; \$80. Age 74.
- Crump, Thomas, private of cavalry, Virginia line
April 11, 1834; \$100. Age 75. Died January 5, 1833.
- Faris, Elijah, private, Virginia militia
August 10, 1833; \$80. Age 72.
- Graham, Amos, private, Virginia militia
February 28, 1833; \$40. Age 74.
- Herbert, Jeremiah, private, Maryland militia
February 23, 1833; \$23.33. Age 72.

Hardin, Mark, captain, Pennsylvania militia
March 2, 1833; \$600. Age 84.
Lambert, James, private, South Carolina line
February 1, 1833; \$20. Age 74.
Lawson, Nathan, private, Virginia line
March 30, 1833; \$50. Age 79.
McKittrick, sr., John, captain, Virginia militia
February 28, 1833; \$95. Age 75.
Nance, Frederick, sergeant, Virginia line
December 2, 1833; \$120. Age —.
Overton, Samuel, commissary, Virginia State troops
February 2, 1833; \$320. Age 74.
Seay, Jacob, private, Virginia militia
August 10, 1833; \$20.88. Age 76.
Scherlin, James, private, Pennsylvania militia
July 10, 1834; \$30. Age 77.
Sweeney, Joseph, private, Virginia militia
March 10, 1834; \$26.66. Age 75.
Webster, William, private, Virginia militia
October 1, 1833; \$25.77. Age 70.
Wright, Jonathan, private, North Carolina line
April 3, 1834; \$26.66. Age 71.
Wright, Thomas, private, Virginia line
May 23, 1834; \$44.44. Age 83.
Webb, Lewis, captain, Virginia line
April 26, 1834; \$480. Age 89.
Young, Andrew, private of cavalry, Virginia line
November 7, 1833; \$41.66. Age 74.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 15, 1828.

(Began March 3, 1826.)

Fleece, John, dragoon, Lee's legion
March 11, 1829; \$100.
Gilliam, Clammaus, private, seventh regiment, . . Virginia line
October 6, 1828; \$80. Died July 30, 1830.
Thompson, Barnard, dragoon, Armand's corps
August 19, 1828; \$100.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 8.)

Adams, Peter, age 79.	Combs, John, age 81.
Booker, Samuel, age 82.	Lea, Jacob, age 75.
Burns, Philip, age 84.	White, Jonathan, age 78.

Total for the County, 49.

WAYNE COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

- Cooper, Frederick, private, North Carolina line
March 31, 1820; October 20, 1818; \$96. Age —.
- Thomas, Elisha, private, Virginia line
January 28, 1818; October 24, 1818; \$96. Age 60.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 1, 1831.)

- Acre, William, private, North Carolina line
September 5, 1833; \$40. Age 82. Died March 3, 1833.
- Adair, John, private, North Carolina line
September 5, 1833; \$40. Age 79.
- Bleakley, Robert, private, North Carolina line
September 5, 1833; \$52.77. Age 76.
- Butram, William, private, North Carolina militia
March 4, 1834; \$23.33. Age 84.
- Brown, James, private, North Carolina line
April 14, 1834; \$20. Age 79.
- Bruton, George, private, South Carolina militia
December 21, 1833; \$50. Age 72.
- Covington, Robert, private, Virginia militia
April 10, 1833; \$80. Age 72.
- Cooper, Frederick, private, Pennsylvania militia
September 5, 1833; \$80. Age 75.
- Carpenter, William, private, Virginia militia
October 31, 1833; \$26.66. Age 73.
- Coffey, Reuben, private, North Carolina State troops
October 31, 1833; \$40. Age 74.
- Coyle, Patrick, private, Virginia line
February 7, 1834; \$40. Age 71.
- Catron, Peter, private, Virginia militia
February 12, 1834; \$40. Age 80.
- Davis, John, private, Virginia line
September 2, 1833; \$63.33. Age 76.
- Decker, George, private, Virginia line
September 2, 1833; \$56.66. Age 92.
- Durham, Mastin, private, North Carolina militia
September 2, 1833; \$20. Age 79.
- Dabney, George, private, Virginia militia
October 18, 1833; \$40. Age 74.
- Daffron, Rody, private of inf. and cav., . . North Carolina militia
November 7, 1833; \$22.50. Age 77.

Hunt, Abraham, private,	Virginia line
April 14, 1834; \$26.21. Age 72.	
Henegan, Conrad, private,	North Carolina line
May 29, 1834; \$20. Age 80.	
Johnson, 2d, William, sergeant,	Virginia line
September 2, 1833; \$120. Age 77.	
Jones, James, private,	Virginia line
October 18, 1833; \$80. Age 74.	
Keath, William, private,	Virginia line
October 31, 1833; \$23.33. Age 73.	
Merritt, Thomas, private,	North Carolina line
September 2, 1833; \$60. Age 73.	
Miller, Frederick, private,	Virginia militia
October 31, 1833; \$20. Age 82.	
Moreland, Dudley, private,	Virginia militia
October 31, 1833; \$60. Age 73.	
Majors, John, private,	North Carolina line
January 3, 1834; \$80. Age 77.	
McHenry, James, private of inf. and cav., N. Carolina State troops	
January 21, 1834; \$51.33. Age 73.	
McGee, James C., private,	Pennsylvania line
February 25, 1834; \$80. Age 72.	
Pratt, Stephen, private,	Virginia militia
October 18, 1833; \$30. Age 70.	
Pierce, James, private,	Virginia militia
October 31, 1833.	
Powers, Jesse, private,	Virginia line
November 9, 1833; \$30. Age 75.	
Rogers, George, private,	Virginia militia
September 2, 1833; \$30. Age 70.	
Stephens, Isaac, private,	Virginia line
December 5, 1832; \$66.66. Age 74.	
Sanders, Zachariah, private,	Virginia militia
September 5, 1833; \$80. Age 75.	
Thomas, Elisha, private,	Virginia line
September 2, 1833; \$80. Age 75.	
Turner, James, private,	Virginia line
October 21, 1833; \$40. Age 72.	
Walters, John, private,	North Carolina line
October 31, 1833; \$20. Age 72.	
Warham, Charles, private,	Virginia line
November 7, 1833; \$36.94. Age 78.	
Woody, James, private,	North Carolina militia
July 10, 1834; \$23.33. Age 70.	

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 9.)

Total for the County, 46.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

May 12, 1829; February 2, 1829; \$96. Age —.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

December 7, 1833; \$160. Age 77.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 9.)

Total for the County, 16.

WOODFORD COUNTY.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 18, 1818.

- Allison, John, sergeant, Pennsylvania line
April 22, 1818; April 2, 1818; \$96. Age 75. Died June 16, 1823.
- Barnet, Daniel, private, Maryland line
July 15, 1819; January 7, 1819; \$96. Age 75. Died Jan. 23, 1823.
- Baker, Nicholas, private, Virginia line
June 11, 1819; June 16, 1818.
- Booz, John, private, Virginia line
December 1, 1820; June 9, 1818; \$96. Age 92.
- Coleman, Thomas, private, Virginia militia
April 19, 1820; June 9, 1818; \$96. Age 68.
- Dale, William, private, Virginia line
March 5, 1819; June 18, 1818; \$96. Age 64.
- Dossey, John, private, New York line
February 7, 1828; February 1, 1828; \$96. Age 74.
- Goodloe, Henry, private, Virginia line
January 11, 1832; December 28, 1831; \$96. Age 95.
- Malone, John, private, Virginia line
May 17, 1820; May 6, 1818; \$96. Age 80.
- Mosley, Leonard, private, Virginia line
July 7, 1819; June 16, 1818; \$96. Age 78. Died December 9, 1829.
- McCoy, William, private, Virginia line
April 19, 1819; June 10, 1818; \$96. Age 80.
- Mix, Enos, private, Connecticut line
July 15, 1819; June 2, 1818; \$96. Age 91.
- Pullen, William, private, Virginia line
August 19, 1819; June 15, 1818; \$96. Age 75.
- Pollet, John, private, Virginia line
May 29, 1819; May 11, 1818; \$96. Age 78.
- Peyton, George, private, Virginia line
Sept. 21, 1819; June 17, 1818; \$96. Age 71. Died June 17, 1831.
- Terrill, Presley, private, Virginia line
February 17, 1819; June 6, 1818; \$96. Age 72.
- Yancey, Robert, captain, Virginia line
June 28, 1819; May 23, 1818; \$96. Age 84. Died Nov. 17, 1824.

PENSIONERS UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 7, 1832.

(Began March 4, 1831.)

- Arnold, James, private, Virginia line
October 20, 1832; \$80. Age 79.
- Allen, John, private, Virginia line
September 3, 1832; \$80. Age 91.

- Booth, James, orderly sergeant, Virginia line
October 19, 1832; \$120. Age 77.
- Bull, Edmund, private, . . . North Carolina and Virginia militia
May 13, 1833; \$20. Age 79.
- Black, Robert, private, Virginia militia
September 23, 1833; \$20. Age 84.
- Calmes, Marquis, captain, Virginia line
December 1, 1832; \$480. Age 80. Died February 27, 1834.
- Carter, John B., private, Virginia line
February 11, 1833; \$80. Age 84.
- Chelton, George, private, Virginia line
June 3, 1833; \$20. Age 86.
- Chelton, Stephen, private, Virginia line
June 3, 1833; \$80. Age 73.
- Davis, 1st, Thomas, private, Virginia militia
July 30, 1832; \$80. Age 84.
- Eaton, Joseph, private, Pennsylvania line
December 2, 1833; \$20. Age 88.
- Green, Paul, private, Maryland line
December 12, 1832; \$80. Age 81.
- Gaines, Robert, private, Virginia militia
August 26, 1833; \$28.88. Age 69.
- Gregory, John, private, Virginia militia
September 18, 1832; \$36.66. Age 76.
- Humble, Robert, private, Pennsylvania militia
January 10, 1833; \$80. Age 80.
- Harris, Nathaniel, private, North Carolina line
May 23, 1834; \$20. Age 74.
- Jackson, Francis, private, Virginia line
December 10, 1832; \$60. Age 77.
- Kirkham, Michael, ensign, Virginia militia
\$39.66. Age 87.
- Minzies, Samuel P., captain, Virginia line
January 19, 1833; \$235.83. Age 76.
- Mitchell, John, private, Virginia line
February 12, 1833; \$80. Age 72.
- McKinney, John, lieutenant, South Carolina line
\$186.66. Age 76.
- Martin, William, private, Virginia militia
June 5, 1833; \$80. Age 72.
- McGee, Samuel, private, Virginia militia
July 11, 1833; \$80. Age 85.
- Milton, Elijah, private, Virginia militia
August 26, 1833; \$25. Age 78.

McQuady, John, private, Virginia line
 October 26, 1833; \$40. Age 74.
 Smith, John, private, Pennsylvania line
 August 17, 1833; \$43.33. Age 82.
 Smithy, William, private, Virginia militia
 September 6, 1833; \$80. Age 85.
 Smithey, Reuben, private, Virginia militia
 October 2, 1833; \$30. Age 75.
 Smith, Henry, private, Virginia militia
 May 23, 1834; \$33.33. Age 80.
 Taylor, Zachariah, private, Virginia line
 August 7, 1832; \$80. Age 78.
 Twyman, Reuben, private, Virginia militia
 October 23, 1832; \$26.66. Age 75.
 Tinder, James, private, Virginia militia
 March 25, 1833; \$53.33. Age 72.
 Wilson, Jeremiah, Virginia line
 October 19, 1832; \$46.66. Age 76.
 Wingfield, Enoch, private, Virginia militia
 February 11, 1833; \$40. Age —.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS LIVING IN THE COUNTY IN 1840.

(Collins, Vol. I, p. 9.)

Alexander, Peter, age 83.	Hamilton, James, age 77.
Cox, John, age 78.	McQuiddy, John, age 80.
Daily, Dennis, age 79.	New, George W., age 76.
Ellis, Jane (widow), age 77.	

Total for the County, 59.

NUMBER OF REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS IN EACH
COUNTY, ETC.

COUNTY.	PENSIONERS.	COUNTY NAMED IN HONOR OF
Adair,	48	John Adair, a major in the Revolutionary army.
Allen,	27	Colonel John Allen, killed at the River Raisin, War of 1812.
Anderson,	18	Richard Clough Anderson, whose father was a colonel in the Revolutionary army.
Barren,	70	From its numerous barren plains when first discovered.
Bath,	29	From its numerous medicinal springs.
Boone,	38	Daniel Boone, colonel of Virginia militia in the Revolution.
Bourbon,	66	The royal family of France, who befriended America during the Revolution.
Bracken,	24	William Bracken, a private in the Revolutionary militia.
Breathitt,	3	Governor John Breathitt, son of a Revolutionary soldier.
Breckinridge,	28	John Breckinridge, a soldier in the Revolutionary war.
Bullitt,	28	Alexander Scott Bullitt, whose father was a colonel in the Revolutionary war.
Butler,	17	William Butler, of Pennsylvania, a colonel in the Revolutionary war.
Caldwell,	34	John Caldwell, a private in the Revolution; a major-general of militia in the War of 1812.
Calloway,	22	Richard Calloway, a colonel of Virginia militia in the Revolution.
Campbell,	36	John Campbell, a brigadier-general of Virginia militia in the Revolution.
Carroll,	6	Charles Carroll, of Carrollton, a signer of the Declaration of Independence.
Carter,	1	William G. Carter, a colonel in the War of 1812.
Casey,	18	William Casey, a colonel of Virginia militia in the Revolution.
Christian,	31	William Christian, a captain in Braddock's war, a colonel in the Revolution.
Clark,	59	George Rogers Clark, colonel-commandant of "the Illinois Regiment" in War of the Revolution.
Clay,	15	Green Clay, a soldier boy in the Revolution; a major-general in the War of 1812.
Clinton,	7	DeWitt Clinton, whose father was a general in the Revolutionary army.
Cumberland,	46	The Cumberland river.
Daveiss,	11	Colonel Joseph Hamilton Daveiss, killed at the battle of Tippecanoe, War of 1812.
Estill,	27	James Estill, a captain of militia in the Revolution.
Fayette,	93	The Marquis de La Fayette, a major-general in the Revolutionary army.

COUNTY.	PENSIONERS.	COUNTY NAMED IN HONOR OF
Fleming,	61	John Fleming, an officer in the Revolutionary army.
Floyd,	36	John Floyd, a colonel of Virginia troops during the Revolution.
Franklin,	48	Benjamin Franklin, a statesman and patriot of the Revolution.
Gallatin,	32	Albert Gallatin, a Massachusetts volunteer in 1780.
Garrard,	52	James Garrard, a Virginia militia officer in the Revolution.
Grant,	14	John Grant, a colonel of Virginia militia in the Revolution.
Graves,	17	Captain Benjamin Graves, who was probably a soldier of the Revolution.
Grayson,	18	William Grayson, a Colonel in the Revolutionary army.
Green,	54	Nathanael Greene, a major-general in the Revolutionary army.
Greenup,	13	Christopher Greenup, a lieutenant in the Revolutionary army.
Hancock,	2	John Hancock, first signer of the Declaration of Independence.
Hardin,	34	John Hardin, a lieutenant in the Revolutionary army.
Harlan,	10	Silas Harlan, a captain under Colonel George Rogers Clark in 1779.
Harrison,	56	Benjamin Harrison, a soldier of the Revolution.
Hart,	16	Nathaniel T. G. Hart, a captain in the War of 1812; assassinated at the River Raisin.
Henderson,	10	Richard Henderson, founder of the "Transylvania Colony."
Henry,	92	Patrick Henry, the orator of the Revolution.
Hickman,	16	Paschal Hickman, a captain in the War of 1812; assassinated at the River Raisin.
Hopkins,	32	Samuel Hopkins, a lieutenant-colonel in the Revolution; a major-general in the War of 1812.
Jefferson,	45	Thomas Jefferson, author and signer of the Declaration of Independence.
Jessamine,	42	Jessamine Creek.
Kenton,	7	Simon Kenton, a scout under Colonel G. R. Clark, and a famous Indian fighter.
Knox,	19	Henry Knox, a major-general in the Revolutionary army.
Laurel,	11	Laurel river.
Lawrence,	22	Captain James Lawrence, U. S. navy.
Lewis,	15	Captain Meriwether Lewis, of the "Lewis and Clark Expedition."
Lincoln,	40	Benjamin Lincoln, a major-general in the Revolutionary army.
Livingston,	19	Robert R. Livingston, Secretary of Foreign Affairs of the Continental Congress.
Logan,	42	Benjamin Logan, a general of Virginia militia in the Revolution.

COUNTY.	PENSIONERS.	COUNTY NAMED IN HONOR OF
McCracken,	5	Captain Virgil McCracken, killed at the River Raisin, in the War of 1812.
Madison,	88	James Madison, a congressman from Virginia during the Revolution, and afterward President.
Marion,	16	Francis Marion, a brigadier-general in the Revolutionary war.
Mason,	43	George Mason, of Gunston Hall, a statesman of the Revolution.
Meade,	4	Captain James Meade, killed at the River Raisin, War of 1812.
Mercer,	122	Hugh Mercer, a brigadier-general in the Revolutionary army.
Monroe,	21	James Monroe, a lieutenant in the Revolutionary army; afterward President of United States.
Montgomery,	59	Richard Montgomery, a major-general in the Revolutionary army.
Morgan,	32	Daniel Morgan, a brigadier-general in the Revolutionary army.
Muhlenberg,	22	Peter Muhlenberg, a brigadier-general in the Revolutionary army.
Nelson,	38	Thomas Nelson, signer of Declaration of Independence; brig.-gen. in Revolutionary army.
Nicholas,	37	George Nicholas, a captain in the Virginia State line, Revolutionary war.
Ohio,	18	The Ohio river.
Oldham,	22	William Oldham, captain in Revolutionary army; killed at St. Clair's defeat, 1791.
Owen,	38	Abraham Owen, lieutenant; wounded at St. Clair's defeat; colonel under Wayne.
Pendleton,	31	Edmund Pendleton, a member of the Continental Congress from Virginia.
Perry,	27	Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry, the hero of the Battle of Lake Erie.
Pike,	5	Zebulon Pike, a brigadier-general in the War of 1812.
Pulaski,	43	Count Joseph Pulaski, a brigadier-general in the Revolutionary army.
Rockcastle,	35	Rockcastle river.
Russell,	16	William Russell, a colonel in the Revolutionary army.
Scott,	86	Charles Scott, a brigadier-general in the Revolutionary army.
Shelby,	93	Isaac Shelby, a brigadier-general in the Revolutionary army.
Simpson,	16	John Simpson, a captain in the War of 1812; killed at the River Raisin.
Spencer,	31	Spear Spencer, a captain in the War of 1812; killed at the Battle of Tippecanoe.
Todd,	24	John Todd, an officer under General Clark in the Illinois expedition.
Trigg,	15	Stephen Trigg, a colonel of Virginia militia in the Revolution.
Trimble,	9	Judge Robert Trimble, son of a Revolutionary officer.
Union,	15	Named in honor of the American Union.

NUMBER OF PENSIONERS IN EACH COUNTY.

247

COUNTY.	PENSIONERS.	COUNTY NAMED IN HONOR OF
Warren,	38	General Joseph Warren, the hero of Bunker Hill.
Washington,	49	George Washington.
Wayne,	46	Anthony Wayne, a brigadier-general in the Revolutionary army.
Whitley,	16	William Whitley, a colonel of Virginia militia in the Revolution.
Woodford,	59	William Woodford, a brigadier-general in the Revolutionary army.

NUMBER OF PENSIONERS FURNISHED BY THE ORIGINAL
THIRTEEN COLONIES.

STATE.	LINE.	MILITIA.	STATED.	NOT STATED.	TOTAL.
Virginia,	950	527	42	. . . . .	1,519
North Carolina,	195	142	14	. . . . .	351
Pennsylvania,	174	55	4	. . . . .	233
Maryland,	96	49	1	. . . . .	146
South Carolina,	48	21	8	. . . . .	77
New Jersey,	43	16	3	. . . . .	62
New York,	20	5	. . . . .	. . . . .	25
Connecticut,	14	1	. . . . .	. . . . .	15
Georgia,	8	7	. . . . .	. . . . .	15
Delaware,	9	3	. . . . .	. . . . .	12
Massachusetts,	10	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	10
New Hampshire,	6	1	. . . . .	. . . . .	7
Rhode Island,	1	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1
Not stated, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	423	423
Totals,	1,574	827	72	423	2,896

NUMBER OF PENSIONERS OF CERTAIN SEVERAL AGES.

AGE.	No.	AGE.	No.	AGE.	No.	AGE.	No.
54	2	71	131	85	54	99	3
58	3	72	179	86	35	100	4
59	1	73	179	87	39	101	1
60	12	74	211	88	21	102	4
61	7	75	187	89	30	103	1
62	17	76	169	90	19	104	1
63	7	77	158	91	15	106	3
64	11	78	176	92	19	107	1
65	17	79	171	93	7	108	2
66	11	80	131	94	13	109	1
67	24	81	92	95	7	Not stated }	243
68	33	82	103	96	5		
69	47	83	80	97	2	Total, .	2,896
70	115	84	94	98	4		

Average age of the 2,653 whose ages are stated : 76.22 years

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF PENSIONERS, WITH REFERENCE
TO COUNTIES.

Aarons, Abraham,	Adair	Allgood, John,	Breckinridge
Abbott, Elijah,	Harrison	Allphin, Ransom, . . .	Campbell
Abney, Wm.,	Rockcastle	Alsop, James,	Mercer
Acock, Robert. See	Aycock.	Alverson, John S., . .	Lincoln
Acre, William,	Wayne	Alvis, Jesse,	Shelby
Acton, Smallwood. See	Ecton.	Ament, Philip,	Bourbon
Adams, Aaron,	Grant	Anderson, Armstead, .	Union
Adams, Benjamin, . . .	Jessamine	Anderson, James, . . .	Clark
Adams, David,	Henry	Anderson, James, . . .	Rockcastle
Adams, Francis,	Mercer	Anderson, John,	Christian
Adams, John,	Henry	Anderson, John,	Spencer
Adams, John,	Montgomery	Anderson, John,	Whitley
Adams, John,	Washington	Anderson, Leonard, . .	Logan
Adams, Peter,	Washington	Anderson, Robert, . . .	Pulaski
Adams, Peter B. F., . .	Fayette	Anderson, William, . .	Montgomery
Adams, Walter,	Graves	Anderson, William, . .	Trigg
Adams, William,	Fayette	Andrews, Thomas, . . .	Fayette
Adams, William,	Henry	Antle, Dorcas,	Henry
Addison, William, . . .	Logan	Arbuckle, James, . . .	Bracken
Adair, John,	Mercer	Archer, Edmund,	Oldham
Adair, John,	Wayne	Armstrong, Ambrose, . .	Fayette
Adkins, John,	Clark	Armstrong, Henry, . . .	Adair
Adkins, Thomas,	Whitley	Armstrong, William, . .	Caldwell
Adkinson, James,	Pike	Arnett, Anthony,	Hardin
Aldridge, Francis, . . .	Pulaski	Arnett, David,	Barren
Aldridge, William, . . .	Boone	Arnold, John,	Clark
Alexander, Isaac,	Mercer	Arnold, James,	Woodford
Alexander, Jerusha, . . .	Boone	Arnold, Zebra,	Ohio
Alexander, sr., John, . .	Clark	Asby, sr., Daniel, . . .	Hopkins
Alexander, John R., . . .	Allen	Ashby, Fielding,	Owen
Alexander, Peter,	Woodford	Ashcroft, Daniel, . . .	Grayson
Alexander, William, . . .	Mercer	Asher, Charles,	Mercer
Allen, Barnabas,	Mason	Ashley, Peter,	Hopkins
Allen, David,	Fayette	Ashley, Thomas,	Bath
Allen, Charles,	Warren	Ashlock, William, . . .	Nelson
Allen, Isham,	Boone	Ashurst, William, . . .	Caldwell
Allen, John,	Woodford	Atkins, Alexander, . . .	Scott
Allen, sr., Samuel, . . .	Pulaski	Atkins, Edward,	Nicholas
Allen, William,	Mason	Atkins, Edward,	Anderson
Allenbaugh, Peter, . . .	Madison	Atkinson, David,	Lawrence
Alley, Isaiah,	Warren	Atkinson, Elisha, . . .	Muhlenberg
Allin, Thomas,	Mason	Atkisson, Ellis,	Madison
Allison, John,	Nicholas	Atkinson, Joshua, . . .	Adair
Allison, John,	Woodford	Aubrey, Samuel. See	Awby.

Austin, John,	Oldham	Barnett, Andrew, . .	Green
Awby, Samuel,	Hardin	Barnett, James, . . .	Madison
Aycock, Robert, . . .	Todd	Barnett, James P., . .	Lincoln
Backnel, Thomas, . . .	Madison	Barnett, William, . .	Green
Bailey, Elisha,	Adair	Barnhill, Samuel, . .	Scott
Bailey, Callow,	Barren	Barr, John,	Spencer
Bailey, James,	Garrard	Barrett, Francis, . . .	Cumberland
Bailey, Richard,	Barren	Barron, John,	Pulaski
Bagley, John,	Barren	Barron, William, . . .	Pulaski
Baker, Bowling,	Clay	Barton, John,	Fayette
Baker, John,	Cumberland	Bartlett, John,	Jefferson
Baker, Joseph,	Garrard	Bartlett, William, . .	See Berkley.
Baker, Nicholas,	Woodford	Bartley, Thomas, . . .	Monroe
Baker, Thomas,	Henderson	Bassam, Obadiah, . . .	Breckinridge
Baker, William,	Cumberland	Basey, William,	Mercer
Baldwin, Edward,	Henderson	Baskett, Martin, . . .	Shelby
Baldwin, John,	Mason	Bateman, Thomas, . . .	Jefferson
Baley, Abraham,	Franklin	Bates, James,	Grant
Baley, Samuel,	Campbell	Bates, Humphrey, . . .	Rockcastle
Ball, James,	Fayette	Bates, Thomas,	Bourbon
Ballanger, William, . . .	Nicholas	Bates, William,	Carter
Ballard, Bland W., . . .	Shelby	Bates, William,	Lawrence
Ballew, Charles,	Shelby	Batterton, Samuel, . .	Bourbon
Ballew, Richard,	Harlan	Baugh, Henry,	Pulaski
Ballew, Richard,	Knox	Bauldwin, Edward, . .	Hopkins
Bamhill, Samuel,	Scott	Bayliss, William, . . .	Union
Bane, John,	Hickman	Bayor, Edward,	Fleming
Bane, Richard,	Lewis	Beakman, Michael, . . .	Pulaski
Barbee, Daniel,	Mercer	Beams, Conrad,	Marion
Barbee, Elijah,	See Barbey.	Bean, Conrad,	Washington
Barbee, Elias,	Green	Bean, James,	Harrison
Barber, John,	Mercer	Bean, Leonard,	Mason
Barbey, Elijah,	Bourbon	Bean, Richard,	Lewis
Barham, James,	Trigg	Beasley, William, . . .	Butler
Barham, John,	Calloway	Beatty, Daniel,	Montgomery
Barlow, Joseph,	Boone	Beatty, John,	Montgomery
Barker, George,	Morgan	Beatty, Joseph,	Grayson
Barker, John,	Pulaski	Beatty, William,	Scott
Barker, Stephen,	Grant	Beavers, John,	Barren
Barker, William,	Fayette	Beck, Thomas,	Caldwell
Barnard, William L., . .	Ohio	Beech, Asa,	Boone
Barnes, Benjamin,	Gallatin	Beeton, Adam,	Henry
Barnes, George,	Christian	Beggs, Moore,	Harrison
Barnes, John,	Harrison	Belew, Solomon,	Henry
Barnes, Nicodemus, . . .	Clinton	Belknap, James,	Hardin
Barnes, Shadrach,	Gallatin	Bell, Archibald,	Bourbon
Barnet, Daniel,	Woodford	Bell, Daniel,	Mason
Barnett, Ambrose,	Nicholas	Bell, John (2),	Nelson

- Bell, Thomas, Franklin
 Bell, Thomas, Henry
 Bell, William, Barren
 Bellowes, Miles, . . . Warren
 Bellville, Samuel, . . . Campbell
 Bengé, John, Clay
 Bennett, Richard, . . . Scott
 Benningfield, Henry, . . Montgomery
 Bereman, Thomas, . . . Mercer
 Berkley, John, Scott
 Berkley, William, . . . Clark
 Berry, Benjamin, . . . Mason
 Berry, George, Logan
 Berry, Joel, Pendleton
 Berry, John, Owen
 Berry, Thomas, . . . Clark
 Berry, Thomas, . . . Green
 Best, James, Estill
 Bettersworth, Rich., . . Warren
 Betts, Peter, Trigg
 Bettsworth, Charles, . . Adair
 Bever, Charles, . . . Washington
 Bibb, James, Barren
 Bibb, James, Green
 Bice, Dennis, Henry
 Bickley, William, . . . Mason
 Biggs, John, Adair
 Billingsly, John, . . . Warren
 Binger, Nicholas, . . . Union
 Birch, John, Bath
 Bird, Joshua, Nelson
 Birks, John, Gallatin
 Biscoe, James, Franklin
 Bishop, Elisha, . . . Henry
 Bishop, Lawrence, . . . Bullitt
 Bishop, Richard, . . . Nicholas
 Bishop, Solomon, . . . Nelson
 Biswell, John, Jessamine
 Black, Robert, Woodford
 Black, Rudolph, . . . Bracken
 Blackburn, John, . . . Henry
 Blackburn, Samuel, . . Fleming
 Blackburn, Samuel, . . Nicholas
 Blackburn, William, . . Caldwell
 Blackledge, Samuel, . . Pulaski
 Blackmore, John, . . . Shelby
 Blackwell, John, . . . Shelby
 Blackwell, Thomas, . . Union
 Blair, Samuel, Fayette
 Blakely, George, . . . Logan
 Blakemore, John, . . . Henry
 Blandford, Richard, . . Nelson
 Blankenbaker, Nich., . Shelby
 Bleakley, Robert, . . . Wayne
 Bledsoe, Elijah, . . . Cumberland
 Blevin, James, Morgan
 Blick, John, Caldwell
 Blomkenbaker, Nich., Shelby
 Blumer, Gilbert, . . . Lawrence
 Board, Philip, Mercer
 Bohon, John, Mercer
 Boman, Joseph, . . . Hart
 Bond, John, Owen
 Bond, William, Franklin
 Bonds, John, Owen
 Bone, John, Hickman
 Bone, John, Muhlenberg
 Booker, Samuel, . . . Washington
 Boon, Elisha, Barren
 Boone, Anna, Todd
 Boone, Samuel, Fayette
 Boone, Samuel, Owen
 Booth, James, Woodford
 Booz, John, Woodford
 Borah, Jacob, Butler
 Borders, Peter, Allen
 Boston, Reuben, Anderson
 Bosworth, Jonathan, . . Grayson
 Botts, Moses, Bath
 Botts, Seth, Clark
 Boucher, Richard, . . . Mason
 Bouney, Joseph, . . . Floyd
 Bourne, James, Montgomery
 Bowels, Samuel, . . . Montgomery
 Bowers, Reuben, . . . Caldwell
 Bowles, Matthew, . . . Grayson
 Bowling, Jesse, . . . Breathitt
 Bowling, Jesse, Clay
 Bowman, Abraham, . . Fayette
 Boyd, Henry, Todd
 Boyd, William, Barren
 Boyd, William, Bath
 Boyd, William, Fleming
 Boyer, John G., . . . Fayette
 Bradshaw, Claiborne, . . Mercer
 Bradshaw, Larnier, . . Mercer

Brady, John,	Garrard	Brown, William, . . .	Lawrence
Brady, William, . . .	Boone	Brown, William, . . .	Shelby
Bramblett, James, . .	Breckinridge	Brown, William, . . .	Warren
Brandon, Peter, . . .	Ohio	Browning, Edward, .	Knox
Branham, William, . .	Bourbon	Brownlee, John, . . .	Barren
Brank, Robert, . . .	Garrard	Bruce, William, . . .	Lincoln
Breast, John,	Bourbon	Brumback, Peter, . .	Boone
Breckinridge, Robert,	Jefferson	Brumback, Peter, . .	Shelby
Breedlove, William, .	Simpson	Brummel, Benjamin, .	Cumberland
Breeze, John,	Mason	Bruner, Jacob,	Boone
Brevard, Benjamin, .	Shelby	Brunson, Stout, . . .	Allen
Brewer, Henry, . . .	Christian	Bruster, James, . . .	Mercer
Brewer, Samuel, . . .	Mercer	Bruton, George, . . .	Wayne
Brewer, William, . . .	Henry	Bryan, Barich,	Henderson
Briant, Zachariah, . .	Daveiss	Bryan, Daniel,	Jessamine
Bridges, Benjamin, . .	Calloway	Bryan, Daniel,	Scott
Bridges, John,	Boone	Bryant, Benjamin, . .	Warren
Bridges, John,	Mercer	Bryant, George, . . .	Nicholas
Bridwell, Simon, . . .	Spencer	Bryant, John, (3) . .	Garrard
Brierly, George, . . .	Mason	Bryant, Peter,	Shelby
Briggs, Benjamin, . .	Lincoln	Bryant, Thomas, . . .	Henry
Bright, Wyndle, . . .	Green	Buford, Abraham, . . .	Scott
Brimmage, John, . . .	Graves	Buford, John,	Garrard
Briscoe, Henry, . . .	Jefferson	Buford, Simeon, . . .	Barren
Brittain, Jeremiah, . .	Spencer	Bull, Edward,	Woodford
Brittain, Samuel, . . .	Mercer	Bunch, Richard, . . .	Washington
Brock, Henry,	Jefferson	Burbridge, George, .	Scott
Brook, Jesse,	Harlan	Burbridge, Lincefield, Clark	
Brooks, James,	Nelson	Burch, Benjamin, . .	Ohio
Brook, John,	Allen	Burch, John,	Barren
Bromigin, Jarvis, . .	Bath	Burch, Joseph,	Scott
Brothers, Elijah, . . .	Cumberland	Burchett, John, . . .	Cumberland
Broughton, Job, . . .	Knox	Burchett, William, . .	Cumberland
Brown, Arabia,	Garrard	Burge, David,	Clay
Brown, Charles,	Hopkins	Burgess, Edward, . .	Lawrence
Brown, Charles,	Mercer	Burgess, Joshua, . . .	Mason
Brown, Edward,	Knox	Burk, Samuel,	Jessamine
Brown, Frances,	Franklin	Burke, Michael, . . .	Madison
Brown, Henry,	Scott	Burke, Robert,	Owen
Brown, James,	Wayne	Burke, Samuel,	Shelby
Brown, John,	Montgomery	Burns, Andrew,	Perry
Brown, Joseph,	Spencer	Burns, Jeremiah, . . .	Greenup
Brown, Peter,	Butler	Burns, James,	Boone
Brown, Robert,	Hopkins	Burns, John,	Nicholas
Brown, Thomas,	Estill	Burns, Philip,	Washington
Brown, Thomas,	Monroe	Burns, Philip,	Mercer
Brown, Thomas,	Scott	Burns, William, . . .	Clay
Brown, Thomas C., . .	Floyd	Burnside, Robert, . .	Madison

Burris, Nathaniel, . . . Mercer	Carnine, Peter, . . . Shelby
Burter, Michael, . . . Pulaski	Carothers, James, . . . Jessamine
Burton, Seley, . . . Ohio	Carothers, Thomas . . . Scott
Busby, James, . . . Bourbon	Carpenter, William, . . . Wayne
Busby, Robert, . . . Adair	Carroll, John, . . . Jessamine
Busby, William, . . . Butler	Carson, James, . . . Casey
Bush, Charles, . . . Henry	Carson, John, . . . Hardin
Bush, Drury, . . . Breathitt	Carson, Thomas, . . . Butler
Bush, Drury, . . . Perry	Carson, William, . . . Warren
Bush, James, . . . Clark	Carter, Barnabas, . . . Nelson
Butler, John, . . . Morgan	Carter, Benjamin, . . . Spencer
Butler, Richard, . . . Boone	Carter, Charles, . . . Cumberland
Butler, Thomas, . . . Madison	Carter, Henry, . . . Barren
Butram, William, . . . Wayne	Carter, Henry, . . . Gallatin
Buzan, John, . . . Bullitt	Carter, Henry, . . . Owen
Byland, Samuel, . . . Campbell	Carter, John, . . . Christian
Bynam, Tapley, . . . Hickman	Carter, John, . . . Hopkins
Byrom, John, . . . Warren	Carter, John B., . . . Woodford
Caffen, Reuben, . . . Montgomery	Carter, Joseph, . . . Washington
Cain, John, . . . Christian	Carter, Martin, . . . Mercer
Cain, Patrick, . . . Livingston	Carter, Nicholas, . . . Nelson
Caines, Richard, . . . Floyd	Carter, Obadiah, . . . Fayette
Caldwell, Robert, . . . Nicholas	Carter, Philip, . . . Barren
Caldwell, William, . . . Adair	Carter, William, . . . Ohio
Calhoon, George, . . . Daveiss	Cartwright, Justinian, Caldwell
Callett, John, . . . Shelby	Carver, James, . . . Madison
Calloway, Chesley, . . . Ohio	Casey, Archibald, . . . Harrison
Calmes, Marquis, . . . Woodford	Casey, Charles, . . . Shelby
Calvert, Spencer, . . . Caldwell	Casey, John, . . . Franklin
Campbell, James, . . . Monroe	Casey, Josiah, . . . Campbell
Campbell, John, . . . Lewis	Casey, Joseph, . . . Kenton
Campbell, John, . . . Mason	Cash, Thomas, . . . Cumberland
Campbell, John, . . . Scott	Cash, Warren, . . . Hardin
Campbell, Lawrence, . . . Hart	Cash, William, . . . Rockcastle
Campbell, Lawrence, . . . Green	Cassell, Abraham, . . . Jessamine
Campbell, Robert, . . . Jessamine	Castle, Basil, . . . Lawrence
Campbell, William, . . . Bourbon	Castleberry, William, Hopkins
Campbell, William, . . . Ohio	Caswell, Samuel, . . . Harrison
Camper, Tilman, . . . Fayette	Catron, Peter, . . . Wayne
Camron, James, . . . Floyd	Caughey, John, . . . Nicholas
Canady, John, . . . Casey	Cave, William, . . . Montgomery
Candill, James, . . . Perry	Cavender, James, . . . Franklin
Cape, John, . . . Russell	Cawood, Berry, . . . Harlan
Cardwell, William, . . . Bullitt	Ceasey, Joseph, . . . Washington
Carey, Ebenezer, . . . Mercer	Chadd, Samuel, . . . Harrison
Carey, William, . . . Cumberland	Chadoin, Andrew, . . . Green
Carlisle, James P., . . . Green	Chadwick, John, . . . Greenup
Carmon, Furna, . . . Henderson	Chandler, Claiborne, . . . Harrison

Chandler, James, . . . Owen	Cockerell, James, . . . Marion
Chandler, John, . . . Clay	Cockerel, Peter, . . . Bourbon
Chapman, Amos, . . . Shelby	Cockrum, Wm., . . . Hickman
Chapman, John, . . . Cumberland	Coffey, Osbourne, . . . Casey
Chappell, William, . . . Bullitt	Coffey, Reuben, . . . Wayne
Char:teen, James, . . . Rockcastle	Coffman, Jacob, . . . Casey
Chelton, George, . . . Woodford	Coghill, James, . . . Carroll
Chelton, Stephen, . . . Woodford	Coghill, James, . . . Gallatin
Chetham, William, . . . Cumberland	Cohoon, Joel, . . . Trigg
Chick, James, . . . Knox	Cole, Benjamin, . . . Mason
Chisham, James, . . . Scott	Cole, John, . . . Barren
Chism, George, . . . Scott	Coleman, Robert, . . . Mercer
Childers, Goolsberry, Garrard	Coleman, Thomas, . . . Barren
Childers, Henry, . . . Grant	Coleman, Thomas, . . . Woodford
Childers, Pleasant, . . . Floyd	Collett, Isaac, . . . Henry
Christian, Andrew, . . . Fayette	Collier, Coleman A., . . . Nicholas
Christian, John, . . . Fayette	Collier, John, . . . Lincoln
Christian, William, . . . Fayette	Collins, John, . . . Fleming
Christie, James, . . . Shelby	Collins, Joshua, . . . Bath
Clack, Moses, . . . Fleming	Collins, Stephen, . . . Campbell
Clark, David, . . . Hopkins	Collins, Stephen, . . . Kenton
Clark, Elijah, . . . Laurel	Colvin, Henry, . . . Pendleton
Clark, James, . . . Casey	Combes, William, . . . Fleming
Clark, James, . . . Mercer	Combs, John, . . . Perry
Clark, John, . . . Butler	Combs, John, . . . Washington
Clark, John, . . . Garrard	Comingore, Henry, . . . Mercer
Clark, John, . . . Logan	Comingore, John, . . . Mercer
Clark, Jonathan, . . . Christian	Compton, Edmund, . . . Marion
Clark, Joseph, . . . Montgomery	Conine, Andrew, . . . Henry
Clark, Micajah, . . . Warren	Conn, James, . . . Russell
Clark, Moses, . . . Fleming	Conn, Samuel, . . . Jefferson
Clark, Obadiah, . . . Shelby	Conn, Timothy, . . . Mercer
Clark, Patrick, . . . Mercer	Conn, William, . . . Henry
Clark, Thomas, . . . Fayette	Connelly, Henry, . . . Floyd
Clark, William, . . . Livingston	Conner, John, . . . Christian
Clarkson, David, . . . Boone	Conner, Isaac, . . . Pendleton
Clasby, John, . . . Warren	Conner, Lawrence, . . . Cumberland
Clayton, Augustine, . . . Warren	Conner, William, . . . Montgomery
Claywell, Shadrach, . . . Cumberland	Conover, Lewis, . . . Adair
Cleveland, William, . . . Pendleton	Conway, Hugh, . . . Owen
Cleaver, William, . . . Grayson	Conway, John, . . . Nicholas
Clement, Roger, . . . Montgomery	Conyers, Benjamin, . . . Shelby
Clemons, Bernard, . . . Franklin	Cook, John, . . . Butler
Cleveland, John, . . . Harrison	Cook, John, . . . Madison
Clinkenbeard, Isaac, . . . Bourbon	Cook, William, . . . Graves
Clinton, James, . . . Livingston	Cooke, Robert, . . . Calloway
Clinton, James, . . . Caldwell	Cooke, William, . . . Morgan
Cochran, Thomas, . . . Adair	Cookendorfer, Mich'l, Pendleton

Cooley, James,	Madison	Craig, John H.,	Boone
Coons, Benjamin, . . .	Oldham	Craig, Robert,	Fayette
Coons, Frederick, . . .	Fayette	Craig, William,	Barren
Cooper, Caleb,	Wayne	Craig, William,	Rockcastle
Cooper, Jacob,	Knox	Crain, Thomas,	Mercer
Cooper, John,	Adair	Crawford, James, . . .	Fleming
Cooper, John,	Morgan	Crawford, Thomas, . .	Mercer
Cooper, Jonathan, . . .	Henry	Creasey, John,	Cumberland
Cooper, Layton,	Simpson	Criswell, David,	Henry
Cooper, Leighton, . . .	Adair	Criswell, Samuel, . . .	Lewis
Cooper, Levin,	Jefferson	Crockett, Anthony, . .	Franklin
Cooper, Frederick, . . .	Wayne	Crockett, Joseph, . . .	Jessamine
Cooper, Tracy,	Caldwell	Crockett, Robert, . . .	Cumberland
Cooper, William,	Ohio	Croft, Archelaus, . . .	Perry
Coovert, Daniel,	Mercer	Crook, Jeremiah,	Grant
Coovert, Isaac,	Mercer	Crook, John,	Madison
Corbert, James,	Washington	Crowder, Sterling, . .	Jessamine
Corbett, James,	Marion	Crum, Adam,	Lawrence
Corbin, Lewis,	Bourbon	Crump, Joshua,	Hart
Cord, Zacheus,	Fleming	Crump, Thomas,	Washington
Corder, Benjamin D., . .	Hart	Crutcher, John,	Franklin
Cordill, James,	Perry	Crutchfield, John, . . .	Garrard
Cordill, Stephen,	Perry	Cullin, Charles,	Fayette
Cordy, James,	Pendleton	Cummings, Matthew, . .	Franklin
Cornelison, Conrad, . .	Madison	Cundiff, John,	Hardin
Cornett, William,	Perry	Cunningham, Morrell, . .	Hickman
Cornwell, William, . . .	Bullitt	Curd, John,	Logan
Cosby, John,	Barren	Curry, Edward,	Union
Coulter, Matthew,	Mercer	Curtis, Fielding U., . .	Monroe
Covington, Robert, . . .	Madison	Curtis, James,	Hopkins
Covington, Robert, . . .	Wayne	Curtis, Russell,	Trigg
Cowgill, Daniel,	Fayette	Curtis, Peter,	Lincoln
Cowgill, Ralph,	Anderson	Dabney, George,	Wayne
Cowherd, James,	Green	Dabney, John O.,	Scott
Cowherd, Jonathan, . . .	Green	Daffon, Rody,	Wayne
Cox, Caleb,	Livingston	Dailey, Bennett,	Marion
Cox, John,	Jefferson	Dailey, Dennis,	Pike
Cox, John,	Woodford	Dailey, Dennis,	Woodford
Cox, Phineas,	Warren	Dale, William,	Woodford
Cox, Solomon,	Simpson	Daniel, Beverly,	Montgomery
Cox, William,	Lawrence	Danks, John,	Logan
Coyle, Patrick,	Wayne	Dant, Pierre,	Knox
Cozad, Benjamin,	Harrison	Darnaby, John,	Fayette
Crabtree, Isaac,	Wayne	Darnell, jr., Adam, . .	Washington
Craddock, Robert, . . .	Warren	Darten, Edward,	Floyd
Cradlebaugh, Wm., . . .	Madison	Davenport, A.,	Union
Craft, Achilles,	Perry	Davenport, Adrian, . .	Fayette
Crafton, Anthony,	Spencer	Davenport, James, . . .	Fayette

David, Michael, . . .	Mason	Deshazure, Henry, . . .	Mercer
Davidson, Joshua, . . .	Fleming	Deskins, Daniel, . . .	Bath
Davis, Anthony, . . .	Spencer	De Spain, Peter, . . .	Green
Davis, Forrest, . . .	Hardin	Devine, William, . . .	Mason
Davis, Henry, . . .	Christian	Dewitt, Peter, . . .	Clark
Davis, James, . . .	Bourbon	Dicken, Ephraim, . . .	
Davis, John, . . .	Clinton	Dicken, John, . . .	Green
Davis, John, . . .	Hopkins	Dickens, Joseph, . . .	Campbell
Davis, John, . . .	Wayne	Dickerson, Solomon, . .	Monroe
Davis, Jesse, . . .	Fleming	Dickey, Ebenezer, . . .	Simpson
Davis, Joseph, . . .	Fleming	Dickey, Robert, . . .	Mercer
Davis, Joseph, . . .	Henry	Diddleston, Thomas, .	Garrard
Davis, Joseph, . . .	Lawrence	Dilman, Andrew, . . .	Bracken
Davis, Nancy, . . .	Shelby	Dimkinson, Thomas, .	Christian
Davis, Nathaniel, . .	Caldwell	Dinwiddie, John, . . .	Lincoln
Davis, Samuel, . . .	Campbell	Dishman, William, . .	Barren
Davis, Samuel, . . .	Henry	Divin, James, . . .	Lincoln
Davis, Samuel C., . .	Gallatin	Dixon, Wynne, . . .	Henderson
Davis, Snead, . . .	Livingston	Dodson, William, . . .	Nelson
Davis, Septimus, . . .	Clark	Dogan, Lovel H., . . .	Pulaski
Davis, Thomas, . . .	Woodford	Dogan, Jeremiah J., .	Henry
Davis, William, . . .	Fleming	Doherty, John, . . .	See Dougherty.
Davis, William, . . .	Hopkins	Dooley, Jacob, . . .	Madison
Dawson, William, . .	Bourbon	Dooley, James, . . .	Scott
Day, John, . . .	Morgan	Dorch, William, . . .	Lawrence
Dean, Benjamin, . . .	Mercer	Doss, William, . . .	Wayne
Dean, John, . . .	Gallatin	Dossett, Thomas, . . .	Hopkins
Dean, Michael, . . .	Bracken	Dossey, John, . . .	Woodford
Deaver, William, . .	Mason	Doudon, Clementius, .	Bourbon
Decker, George, . . .	Pulaski	Dougherty, John, . . .	Shelby
Decker, George, . . .	Wayne	Dougherty, William, .	Lincoln
Decker, John, . . .	Grayson	Douthitt, Silas, . . .	Franklin
Decker, Samuel, . . .	Mercer	Dowden, James, . . .	Madison
Decker, William, . . .	Grayson	Downey, John, . . .	Henry
DeCoursey, William, .	Campbell	Downey, Samuel, . . .	Hopkins
Defever, John, . . .	Hart	Downey, Thomas, . . .	Henry
De Hart, Samuel, . .	Mason	Downing, Francis, . .	Scott
De Haven, Edward, . .	Breckinridge	Downing, Samuel, . .	Barren
De Haven, Edward, . .	Grayson	Downs, Robert, . . .	Montgomery
Demaree, John, . . .	Mercer	Drebuler, John, . . .	Bourbon
Dement, Jarret, . . .	Gallatin	Drennon, Hugh, . . .	Fleming
Demoss, Peter, . . .	Pendleton	Driggs, David, . . .	Logan
Demott, Peter, . . .	Mercer	Driskell, David, . . .	Gallatin
Denham, Hardin, . . .	Monroe	Driver, Francis, . . .	Scott
Denny, Elijah, . . .	Rockcastle	Ducker, John, . . .	Campbell
Denton, David, . . .	Barren	Ducker, John, . . .	Kenton
De Peyster, John, . .	Hickman	Duff, John, . . .	Barren
Depp, William, . . .	Barren	Duke, Henry, . . .	Madison

Duke, Matthew, . . .	Clark	Elwell, Charles, . . .	McCracken
Dunbar, Thomas, . . .	Madison	Emerson, John, . . .	Cumberland
Duncan, Gabriel, . . .	Madison	Emerson, John, . . .	Green
Duncan, Samuel, . . .	Lincoln	Emerson, Reuben, . .	Fayette
Dunlap, James, . . .	Montgomery	Endicott, Moses, . . .	Bourbon
Durham, James, . . .	Lincoln	Epperson, Francis, .	Fayette
Durham, John, . . .	Allen	Erwin, Charles, . . .	Scott
Durham, Mastin, . . .	Wayne .	Estell, William, . . .	Fleming
Dunn, Alexander, . . .	Henry	Estes, Abraham, . . .	Lincoln
Dunn, John,	Clark	Estill, Samuel, . . .	Madison
Dunn, Joseph,	Caldwell	Etherton, Mrs., . . .	Franklin
Dunn, Joseph,	Calloway	Evans, John,	Laurel
Dunnaway, Samuel, .	Henry	Evans, John,	Pulaski
Dunnington, William,	Logan	Ewing, John,	Logan
Dupuy, William, . . .	Christian	Ewing, Will,	Scott
Dyal, John,	Lewis	Ezell, Balaam,	Trigg
Dyke, John,	Clark	Fagan, Michael, . . .	Woodford
Dysart, John,	Rockcastle	Fairchild, Abina, . .	Floyd
Eads, Charles,	Logan	Falls, Isaac,	Mercer
Earp, Joseph,	Pulaski	Fargeson, Larkin, . .	Scott
Eastin, Elisha,	Clark	Faris, Elijah,	Washington
Eastis, Mary,	Estill	Faris, Moses,	Rockcastle
Eaton, Joseph,	Woodford	Faris, Thomas,	Madison
Eaton, Henry,	Gallatin	Farmer, William, . . .	Caldwell
Ecton, Smallwood, . .	Clark	Farra, Samuel,	Shelby
Eddleman, Leonard, .	Harrison	Farrell, Isaac,	Fayette
Edens, John,	Bullitt	Fate, Samuel,	Breckinridge
Edgar, John,	Hart	Faubush, John,	Laurel
Edmeston, Thomas, .	Garrard	Faudre, Vachel, . . .	Clark
Edwards, Brown, . . .	Knox	Faulconer, Joseph, . .	Fayette
Edwards, David, . . .	Muhlenberg	Fautress, Valentine, .	Breckinridge
Edwards, John,	Pulaski	Fenwick, William, . . .	Franklin
Edwards, George, . . .	Burton	Ferguson, Abraham, .	Fayette
Edwards, George, . . .	Lincoln	Ferguson, Thomas, . .	Fleming
Egerton, Benjamin, . .	Garrard	Ferguson, William, . .	Cumberland
Elam, Godfrey,	Cumberland	Ferguson, William, . .	Floyd
Elder, Robert,	Lincoln	Picklin, John,	Jessamine
Elkin, James,	Clark	Field, Benjamin,	Daveiss
Elkin, Joshua,	Muhlenberg	Field, Henry,	Bullitt
Ellington, David, . . .	Morgan	Fielder, George,	Washington
Elliot, Alexander, . .	Adair	Fields, Joseph,	Washington
Ellis, Charles,	Perry	Fiers, William,	Livingston
Ellis, Daniel,	Mercer	Fiser, Jacob,	Nicholas
Ellis, Isaac,	Owen	Finch, Joseph,	Lewis
Ellis, Jane,	Woodford	Fink, David,	Lewis
Ellis, Leonard,	Henry	Finley, John, (2) . . .	Fleming
Ellis, Samuel,	Adair	Fisher, Elias,	Mercer
Elmore, John,	Barren	Fisher, John B., . . .	Montgomery

Fitzgerald, Benjamin, Mason	French, William, . . . Shelby
Fitzgerald, Daniel, . . . Franklin	Fritter, Moses, . . . Mason
Fitzpatrick, James, . . . Nicholas	Frizell, Nathan, . . . Calloway
Fitzsimmons, Thos., . . . Shelby	Frogget, William, . . . Barren
Flack, James, Todd	Frost, Micajah, . . . Lincoln
Flanders, Jacob, . . . Hardin	Frost, Micajah, . . . Rockcastle
Fleece, John, Lincoln	Fry, Joshua, Garrard
Fleece, John, Washington	Fugate, Randall, . . . Scott
Fletcher, James, . . . Fayette	Fulcher, Richard, . . . Barren
Fletcher, John, . . . Clark	Fulkerson, John, . . . Grayson
Flick, James, Madison	Fullilove, Anthony, . . . Madison
Floyd, George, Garrard	Furnish, James, . . . Gallatin
Floyd, Henry, Union	Furnish, James, . . . Harrison
Floyd, John, Garrard	Furnish, Thomas, . . . Harrison
Fons, John, Fleming	Gabbert, George, . . . Mercer
Forbes, John, Laurel	Gabbert, Michael, . . . Mercer
Force, Jesse, Oldham	Gadd, Thomas, . . . Rockcastle
Force, Joseph, Shelby	Gaines, Thomas, . . . Green
Force, Peter, Henry	Gaines, Robert, . . . Woodford
Ford, Elisha, Shelby	Gale, Anthony, . . . Lincoln
Ford, Jesse, Livingston	Gale, Robert, . . . Shelby
Ford, Joseph, Pike	Galloway, Charles, . . . Calloway
Ford, William, Caldwell	Galloway, James, . . . Mercer
Foree, Joseph, Shelby	Galloway, John, . . . Madison
Forgey, Hugh, Bourbon	Gamblin, Joshua, . . . Graves
Forgueran, Peter, . . . Bourbon	Gamblin, Joshua, . . . McCracken
Forrester, John, . . . Barren	Garland, John, . . . Clay
Forsee William, . . . Franklin	Garland, John, . . . Knox
Fosbrook, John, . . . Bath	Garven, Isaac, . . . Lincoln
Foster, John, Barren	Garvey, Job, Gallatin
Foster, Henry, Nicholas	Gano, Daniel, Scott
Foster, Nathaniel, . . . Montgomery	Garnett, John, Owen
Foster, William, . . . Clark	Garrett, John, Scott
Fowler, John, Fayette	Garrett, Robert, . . . Montgomery
Fox, Daniel, Graves	Garris, Sikes, Muhlenberg
Foxworthy, John, . . . Harrison	Garrison, Samuel, . . . Warren
Franklin, Absalom, . . Christian	Garth, John, Scott
Franklin, James M., . . Shelby	Gatewood, John, . . . Allen
Franklin, John, Warren	Gatewood, John, . . . Scott
Franklin, Joseph, . . . Bracken	Gatliff, Charles, . . . Woodford
Franklin, Reuben, . . Clark	Gay, sr., James, . . . Clark
Franklin, Stephen, . . Anderson	Gentry, Richard, . . . Madison
Fraseur, John, Fleming	Gentry, Richard, . . . Rockcastle
Freeman, Aaron, . . . Caldwell	George, John, Mercer
Freeman, John, Laurel	George, Jordan, . . . Russell
Freeman, Michael, . . Caldwell	George, Thomas, . . . Oldham
Freer, Samuel, Caldwell	Geoghan, John, . . . Nicholas
French, James, Laurel	Gevedann, John, . . . Henry

Gibbs, Julius,	Scott	Goolsbury, Mark, . .	Garrard
Gibson, Alexander, . .	Pendleton	Gordon, John,	Clark
Gibson, Elijah,	Shelby	Gordon, Lawrence, . .	Franklin
Gibson, George,	Todd	Gordon, Samuel, . . .	Todd
Gibson, Joel,	Henderson	Gore, Isaac,	Grayson
Gibson, John,	Allen	Gore, Notley,	Hickman
Gibson, John,	Barren	Gorin, John,	Barren
Gibson, John (2), . . .	Cumberland	Gorman, Archibald, .	Fleming
Gibson, John,	Scott	Gorrell, John,	Bath
Gilbert, Charles, . . .	Graves	Gough, Ignatius, . .	Breckinridge
Giles, John,	Monroe	Gow, Eleazar,	Trigg
Gilliam, John,	Logan	Gowens, Charles, . .	Gallatin
Gilliam, Clammaus, . .	Washington	Graham, Amos,	Washington
Gillispie, John,	Todd	Graham, Thomas, . .	Mercer
Gillock, John,	Jessamine	Grant, John,	Mercer
Gilmore, James,	Christian	Grasty, John,	Trigg
Girdler, James,	Pulaski	Graves, Edmund, . .	Shelby
Gist, Joseph,	Monroe	Graves, James,	Jessamine
Givens, Robert (2), . .	Lincoln	Graves, John,	Fayette
Givens, William,	Hopkins	Graves, Thomas, . . .	Russell
Givens, William,	Union	Gravitt, John,	Clark
Gholson, William, . . .	Caldwell	Gray, George,	Jefferson
Glass, James,	Livingston	Gray, Isaac,	Trimble
Glazebrook, Julius, . .	Casey	Gray, Joseph,	Spencer
Glenn, Andrew,	Muhlenberg	Gray, Samuel,	Hopkins
Glinn, John,	Pendleton	Gray, William,	Christian
Glover, Joseph,	Calloway	Gray, William,	Montgomery
Glover, Joseph,	Graves	Green, Charles,	Scott
Goatley, John,	Breckinridge	Green, Gerrard, . . .	Harrison
Goddard, Joseph, . . .	Fleming	Green, John,	Hardin
Goff, David,	Boone	Green, John,	Scott
Goff, John,	Montgomery	Green, Lewis,	Hardin
Goggin, Richard,	Pulaski	Green, Paul,	Woodford
Goine, Joseph,	Madison	Green, Robin,	Jessamine
Golding, William, . . .	Boone	Green, Thomas,	Barren
Goldsmith, John, . . .	Bullitt	Green, William,	Green
Gonsaulis, James, . . .	Harrison	Greening, James, . . .	Clark
Good, John,	Casey	Greenwell, Bennett, .	Scott
Goode, Rebecca,	Henry	Greenwell, John, . . .	Green
Goodin, Isaac,	Hardin	Greenwood, Bartley, .	Lincoln
Goodin, Lewis,	Barren	Greenwood, Joseph, .	Calloway
Gooding, William, . . .	Cumberland	Gregory, John,	Woodford
Goodloe, Henry,	Woodford	Gregory, Spittsby, . .	Spencer
Goodman, Ansel,	Russell	Greider, sr., John, . .	Adair
Goodman, Jacob,	Monroe	Gresham, Kindness, .	Scott
Goodman, Thomas, . . .	Barren	Grider, Henry,	Warren
Goodwin, Amos,	Jefferson	Griffin, John,	Bath
Goodwin, Julius C., . .	Campbell	Griffin, Reuben, . . .	Jefferson

Griffin, Sherrod, . . .	Green	Hamilton, Abner, . . .	Barren
Griffin, William, . . .	Jefferson	Hamilton, B., . . .	Morgan
Grigsby, Benjamin, . .	Montgomery	Hamilton, Benjamin, .	Morgan
Grigsby, Benjamin, . .	Shelby	Hamilton, James, . . .	Fayette
Grill, John,	Owen	Hamilton, James, . . .	Pulaski
Grimes, Leonard, . . .	Henry	Hamilton, James, . . .	Woodford
Grindstaff, Jacob, . . .	Jessamine	Hamilton, John, . . .	Adair
Grindstaff, Michael, . .	Jessamine	Hamilton, John, . . .	Bracken
Grinter, John,	Logan	Hamilton, John, . . .	Caldwell
Gritton, John,	Mercer	Hamilton, Thomas, . .	Morgan
Groom, Major,	Caldwell	Hamilton, William, . .	Boone
Grosvenor, Richard, . .	Nicholas	Hamler, Henry, . . .	Mercer
Grover, Jonathan M., . .	Lewis	Hamlett, John, . . .	Calloway
Gryder, Martin,	Cumberland	Hamlin, John,	Montgomery
Gryder, Valentine, . . .	Cumberland	Hamm, John,	Rockcastle
Guess, Joseph,	Caldwell	Hammerly, James, . .	Pendleton
Guffey, Alexander, . . .	Logan	Hammerty, John, . . .	Pendleton
Guill, John,	Scott	Hammock, William, . .	Union
Gunison, Samuel, . . .	Madison	Hammon, Obadiah, . .	Knox
Guthery, William, . . .	Henry	Hammon, Philip, . . .	Montgomery
Guthrie, Nathaniel, . .	Madison	Hammond, John, . . .	Fleming
Guttridge, Nathan, . .	Madison	Hammond, Peter, . . .	Perry
Hackney, Samuel, . . .	Garrard	Hammonds, Peter, . .	Knox
Hackney, Samuel, . . .	Mercer	Hancock, Isaiah, . . .	Muhlenberg
Hackworth, Thomas, . .	Greenup	Hand, John,	Pendleton
Hagan, James,	Nelson	Haney, William, . . .	Floyd
Haggard, Henry, . . .	Rockcastle	Hawkins, John, . . .	Hopkins
Haggard, William, . . .	Garrard	Hanna, John,	Nicholas
Hagins, William, . . .	Perry	Hansford, Charles, . .	Daveiss
Haines, Evan,	Madison	Hansford, Charles, . .	Nelson
Hains, Christopher, . .	Allen	Hansford, William, . .	Pulaski
Haley, Morris,	Scott	Harber, Jeremiah, . .	Hart
Haley, Pleasant, . . .	Monroe	Hard, Zadock,	Meade
Haley, Randall,	Fayette	Hardin, Benjamin, . .	Henry
Halfpenny, John, . . .	Clark	Hardin, Mrs.,	Marion
Hall, Anthony,	Floyd	Hardin, Mark,	Washington
Hall, Anthony,	Perry	Hardin, Thomas, . . .	Gallatin
Hall, Edward,	Clark	Hardin, Thomas, . . .	Trigg
Hall, James,	Daveiss	Harding, Thomas, . . .	Green
Hall, James,	Harlan	Harding, Vachel, . . .	Jefferson
Hall, John,	Russell	Hardwick, George, . .	Lawrence
Hall, Joseph,	Lincoln	Hargin, Michael, . . .	Hardin
Hall, Robert,	Simpson	Hargate, Peter, . . .	Mason
Hall, Thomas,	Montgomery	Hargis, John,	Nicholas
Halley, Benjamin, . . .	Clark	Harlan, George, . . .	Mercer
Ham, Drury,	Lincoln	Harlew, George, . . .	Rockcastle
Ham, John,	Logan	Harlow, George, . . .	Rockcastle
Hamblin, Pierce Dant, .	Knox	Harlow, John,	Christian

Harper, John,	Muhlenberg	Hazlewood, Luke, . .	Lincoln
Harper, Nathan, . . .	Muhlenberg	Heady, John,	Spencer
Harrington, Andrew, .	Madison	Heath, William, . . .	Pulaski
Harris, Henry,	Madison	Heavener, Christ'r, .	Warren
Harris, James,	Floyd	Hedges, Robert, . . .	Franklin
Harris, Nathaniel, . .	Bourbon	Hedges, Thomas, . . .	Mercer
Harris, Nathaniel, . .	Woodford	Heeter, George, . . .	Allen
Harris, Overton, . . .	Todd	Helphinstine, Philip, .	Fleming
Harris, Samuel,	Mercer	Henderson, Benjamin, .	Bracken
Harris, Thomas,	Campbell	Hendrick, William, . .	Marion
Harris, Thomas,	Estill	Hendricks, Moses, . .	Logan
Harris, William,	Barren	Henegan, Conrad, . . .	Wayne
Harris, William,	Bourbon	Hennis, Benjamin, . . .	Bourbon
Harris, William,	Estill	Hennis, Benjamin, . . .	Fleming
Harrison, Richard, . .	Allen	Henny, Moses,	Lawrence
Hart, Charles,	Mercer	Henrel, Rebecca, . . .	Floyd
Hart, John,	Caldwell	Henry, Jacob,	Harrison
Hartley, Daniel,	Shelby	Henry, John,	Nicholas
Hartman, Tandy,	Estill	Henson, sr., Jesse, . .	Calloway
Harwell, Andrew, . . .	Perry	Henson, William, . . .	Knox
Hashfield, Henry, . . .	Breckinridge	Heppard, William, . . .	Shelby
Haskins, Achilles, . . .	Henry	Herbert, Jeremiah, . .	Washington
Haskins, James,	Henry	Herbert, Josiah,	Campbell
Hasty, John,	Bath	Herndon, George, . . .	Logan
Hatcher, Henry,	Green	Herrin, John,	Hopkins
Hatcher, Samuel,	Montgomery	Herring, George,	Shelby
Hathpenny, John,	Clark	Herron, James,	Hopkins
Hatler, Michael,	Allen	Hiatt, Shadrach,	Montgomery
Havely, Jacob,	Carroll	Hickey, Daniel,	Fayette
Haven, Christopher, . .	Warren	Hickman, James,	Shelby
Hawes, Andrew,	Bourbon	Hickman, Joel,	Clark
Hawes, Thomas,	Gallatin	Hickman, John,	Simpson
Hawkins, Elisha,	Franklin	Hicks, Mary,	Jessamine
Hawkins, George,	Shelby	Hicks, Solomon,	Livingston
Hawkins, Giles,	Jefferson	Hicks, William,	Garrard
Hawkins, Jane,	Anderson	Hicks, William,	Fayette
Hawkins, Nathan,	Mercer	Higdon, Josiah,	Barren
Hawthorn, John,	Graves	Higgson, Thomas, . . .	Shelby
Hay, Thomas,	Simpson,	Hiles, John,	Scott
Haycraft, Samuel, . . .	Hardin	Hiles, Samuel,	Henry
Hayden, Benjamin, . . .	Henry	Hill, Ann,	Anderson
Hayden, Jeremiah, . . .	Boone	Hill, Clem,	Barren
Hayden, Jeremiah, . . .	Gallatin	Hill, Frederick,	Washington
Haynes, James,	Russell	Hill, Herman,	Scott
Hays, John,	Campbell	Hill, John,	Hopkins
Hays, Thomas,	Bourbon	Hill, Michael,	Muhlenberg
Hays, William,	Pulaski	Hill, Robert,	Bourbon
Hays, William,	Warren	Hill, William,	Washington

Hillen, George, . . .	Warren	Howell, Jonathan, . . .	Fayette
Hindley, John, . . .	Oldham	Howerton, William, . .	Morgan
Hines, Hardy, . . .	Muhlenberg	Howke, Laurence, . . .	Logan
Hines, James, . . .	Bath	Hubbard, Eppa, . . .	Bullitt
Hiser, John, . . .	Barren	Hubbell, Richard, . . .	Boone
Hitchcock, Joshua, . .	Floyd	Hubbell, William, . . .	Scott
Hite, Abraham, . . .	Jefferson	Hubbs, Jacob, . . .	Bullitt
Hodges, Jesse, . . .	Madison	Hubbs, John, . . .	Knox
Hogue, Andrew, . . .	Casey	Huff, Peter, . . .	Mercer
Hollady, Zacharias, . .	Adair	Huffman, Ambrose, . .	Barren
Holland, James M., . .	Shelby	Huly, John, . . .	Caldwell
Holley, Samuel, . . .	Shelby	Huey, Lewis, . . .	Hickman
Holliday, Benjamin, . .	Owen	Hugh, Moses, . . .	Spencer
Holliday, Stephen, . .	Clark	Hughs, William, . . .	Lincoln
Hollis, John, . . .	Franklin	Hughes, Absalom, . . .	Barren
Hollowell, Miles, . . .	Trigg	Hughes, John, . . .	Henderson
Holman, Richard, . . .	Mercer	Huguely, Charles, . . .	Henry
Hood, John, . . .	Whitley	Hukill, Abiah, . . .	Mason
Hoover, Lawrence, . . .	Owen	Hukins, Daniel, . . .	Mason
Hopkins, David, . . .	Fleming	Hulet, James, . . .	Lewis
Hopkins, Garner, . . .	Floyd	Huling, Jonathan, . . .	Campbell
Hopkins, Mary, . . .	Morgan	Humble, Robert, . . .	Woodford
Hopkins, Robert, . . .	Nicholas	Humfres, John, . . .	Jefferson
Hopkins, William, . . .	Adair	Humphrees, Samuel, . .	Fleming
Hopkins, William, . . .	Muhlenberg	Humphries, Joseph, . .	Bourbon
Horn, Christopher, . . .	Knox	Humphrey, John, . . .	Bullitt
Horn, Matthias, . . .	Estill	Humphrey, John, . . .	Hart
Hornbeck, Samuel, . . .	Bullitt	Humphrey, Merritt, . .	Oldham
Horrell, James, . . .	Pulaski	Humphreys, Absalom, . .	Trigg
Horton, James P., . . .	Knox	Hunt, Abraham, . . .	Wayne
Horseley, James, . . .	Jefferson	Hunter, Jacob, . . .	Owen
Hoskins, James, . . .	Oldham	Hunt, John, . . .	Muhlenberg
Hoskins, Randall, . . .	Washington	Hunt, Jonathan, . . .	Barren
Hoskins, Thenas, . . .	Hardin	Hunt, Richard, . . .	Lincoln
Hoskinson, Charles, . .	Breckinridge	Hunt, Wilson, . . .	Fayette
Houchins, Edward, . . .	Mercer	Hunter, Ann, . . .	Jessamine
Houk, Nicholas, . . .	Rockcastle	Hunter, John, . . .	Fayette
House, Audrew, . . .	Bourbon	Hunter, John, . . .	Madison
Houseworth, Henry, . .	Henry	Hurst, Henry, . . .	Perry
Howard, Benjamin, . . .	Madison	Hurst, Henry, . . .	Scott
Howard, James, . . .	Montgomery	Hutchins, Edward, . . .	Mercer
Howard, James, . . .	Perry	Hutton, James, . . .	Mercer
Howard, John, . . .	Mason	Hurt, William, . . .	Adair
Howard, Thomas, . . .	Perry	Hurt, John, . . .	Cumberland
Howe, David, . . .	Fleming	Huston, William, . . .	Jefferson
Howe, John, . . .	Hardin	Hutchinson, Joseph, . .	Breckinridge
Howe, John W., . . .	Greenup	Ingram, Jeremiah, . . .	Adair
Howell, John, . . .	Ohio	Ingram, Jeremiah, . . .	Green

Irvin, James,	Jessamine	Johnson, John,	Greenup
Irvine, James,	Adair	Johnson, John (2), . .	Henry
Isbell, James,	Warren	Johnson, John,	Scott
Isbell, Henry,	Bullitt	Johnson, Martin, . . .	Clark
Ishmael, Benjamin . .	Nicholas	Johnson, Moses, . . .	Ohio
Jackson, Francis, . .	Woodford	Johnson, Robert, . .	Allen
Jackson, George, . .	Garrard	Johnson, Robert, . .	Nelson
Jackson, James, . . .	Harlan	Johnson, Samuel, . .	Daveiss
Jackson, James, . . .	Pike	Johnson, Thomas, . .	Rockcastle
Jackson, John C., . .	Franklin	Johnson, William, . .	Estill
Jackson, Joseph, . . .	Bourbon	Johnson, William, . .	Graves
Jackson, Josiah, . . .	Clark	Johnson, William, . .	Harrison
Jackson, William, . .	Bracken	Johnson, William, . .	Trigg
Jacobs, John,	Scott	Johnson, William, . .	Wayne
Jacobs, Roby,	Floyd	Johnston, Archibald, .	Henry
Jacobs, William, . . .	Clay	Johnston, James, . . .	Henry
James, Joseph,	Scott	Johnston, Joseph, . .	Henry
James, William, . . .	Adair	Jones, Ambrose, . . .	Floyd
Jameson, Benoni, . .	Harrison	Jones, Benjamin, . . .	Hickman
Jameson, David, . . .	Bourbon	Jones, Charles,	Adair
Jameson, John, . . .	Barren	Jones, Gabriel,	Floyd
Jameson, William, . .	Bath	Jones, George,	Henry
Jamison, John,	Owen	Jones, James,	Daveiss
Jameison, John, . . .	Bourbon	Jones, James,	Logan
Jarvis, Edward, . . .	Muhlenberg	Jones, James,	Scott
Jefferies, William, . .	Garrard	Jones, James,	Wayne
Jeffers, William, . . .	Henry	Jones, John,	Calloway
Jenkins, Anthony, . .	Mercer	Jones, John,	Garrard
Jenkins, John,	Harrison	Jones, Joseph,	Owen
Jenkins, Kesiah, . . .	Jessamine	Jones, Joshua,	Clark
Jenkins, William, . .	Harrison	Jones, Joshua,	Grant
Jennings, James, . . .	Caldwell	Jones, Martha,	Morgan
Jennings, Solomon, . .	Owen	Jones, Nicholas, . . .	Clark
Jeter, Fielding, . . .	Fayette	Jones, Philip,	Logan
Jeter, Littleton, . . .	Fayette	Jones, Richard, . . .	Barren
Jewell, Joseph,	Cumberland	Jones, Robert,	Mercer
Johnson, Abraham, . .	Nelson	Jones, Samuel,	Christian
Johnson, Archibald, .	Shelby	Jones, Stephen,	Harlan
Johnson, Cave,	Boone	Jones, Stephen L., . .	Harlan
Johnson, Charles, . .	Scott	Jones, Thomas,	Bourbon
Johnson, Dalmath, . .	Christian	Jones, William,	Hickman
Johnson, Hugh,	Mason	Jones, Thomas,	Shelby
Johnson, Isaac, . . .	Bullitt	Jones, William,	Casey
Johnson, Jacob, . . .	Morgan	Jordan, George, . . .	Anderson
Johnson, James, . . .	Logan	Jordan, Peter,	Mercer
Johnson, James, . . .	Montgomery	Jourdan, Mary,	Henry
Johnson, James (2), .	Shelby	Jump, John,	Grant
Johnson, John,	Garrard	Justice, Simeon, . . .	Floyd

Justice, Simeon,	Perry	King, Jeremiah,	Jessamine
Karr, James,	Logan	King, John,	Bracken
Kay, James,	Boone	King, William,	Bracken
Kearns, William, . . .	Bath	Kinnard, Joseph, . . .	Madison
Keath, William,	Wayne	Kiphart, Henry, . . .	Henry
Keech, John J. S., . .	Nelson	Kirby, Jesse,	Warren
Keen, John,	Campbell	Kirk, Robert,	Livingston
Keen, John,	Kenton	Kirk, Thomas,	Mason
Keeton, John,	Franklin	Kirkham, Michael, . .	Woodford
Keeton, Isaac,	Morgan	Kirkland, John, . . .	Mercer
Kelly, Beall,	Warren	Kirley, John,	Scott
Kelly, James,	Daveiss	Kirley, Leonard T., . .	Warren
Kelly, John,	Barren	Knight, Betsy,	Jessamine
Kelly, John,	Perry	Knight, John,	Shelby
Kelly, John,	Simpson	Knight, Night,	Christian
Kelly, Samuel,	Morgan	Knight, William, . . .	Henry
Kelly, Thomas,	Bourbon	Knox, John,	Shelby
Kelly, Thomas,	Jefferson	Kugel, John,	Owen
Kelly, William,	Mercer	Kulby, John,	Morgan
Kelso, Thomas,	Shelby	Kuykendall, Matthew, .	Butler
Kendall, Aaron,	Bracken	Kutan, Isaac,	Morgan
Kendall, Peter,	Fleming	Kyle, Thomas,	Mercer
Kendrick, Benson, . . .	Bourbon	Lackey, Andrew, . . .	Estill
Kendricks, William, . .	Shelby	Lackland, John, . . .	Scott
Kenner, Rodham,	Logan	Land, John,	Madison
Kennedy, Charles, . . .	Trigg	Lane, Isham,	Madison
Kennedy, David,	Garrard	Lafferty, John,	Mercer
Kennedy, Joseph, . . .	Boone	Laffoon, James,	Fayette
Kennedy, Joseph, . . .	Madison	Lainhart, Isaac, . . .	Madison
Kennedy, Thomas, . . .	Garrard	Lamb, George,	Nelson
Kenny, Edward D., . . .	Owen	Lamb, Thomas,	Madison
Kenny, Edward D., . . .	Scott	Lambert, James,	Washington
Kenny, John,	Scott	Lambert, Matthias, . .	Madison
Kercheval, John, . . .	Mason	Lander, Charles,	Bourbon
Kerr, David,	Scott	Landrum, Thomas, . . .	Scott
Kerrick, Benjamin H., .	Spencer	Lang, William,	Harrison
Kersey, John,	Nicholas	Langsdon, Charles, . .	Bullitt
Key, Price,	Clark	Lanter, Jacob,	Harrison
Key, Sarah,	Barren	Lanter, Thomas,	Madison
Kidwell, John,	Madison	Larrance, Rodham, . . .	Barren
Kidwell, Jonathan, . . .	Henry	Lastey, John,	Lawrence
Kidwell, Matthew, . . .	Monroe	Latimer, William, . . .	Pendleton
Kilander, Philip,	Harrison	Laughlin, Thomas, . .	Whitley
Kimmer, Nicholas, . . .	Bracken	Laurence, Thomas, . . .	Butler
Kincheloe, Thomas, . .	Breckinridge	Laurence, William, . .	Owen
Kindred, William (2), .	Madison	Laurence, William, . .	Rockcastle
Kindrick, Benjamin, . .	Bourbon	Lane, Henry,	Russell
King, George,	Cumberland	Law, John,	Oldham

Lawless, Augustine	} Adair.	Long, John,	Franklin
or Austin,		Long, Nicholas, . . .	Campbell
Lawless, John,	Grant	Long, William, . . .	Shelby
Lawless, John,	Pendleton	Lorrance, William, . .	Owen
Lawson, James,	Greenup	Love, Charles,	Pendleton
Lawson, John,	Nelson	Love, David,	Oldham
Lawson, Nathan, . . .	Washington	Love, Mark,	Bath
Layton, William H., .	Fleming	Lovelace, Elias, . . .	McCracken
Layton, William H., .	Harlan	Lovelace, Vachel, . .	Graves
Layton, William H., .	Nicholas	Lowe, William, . . .	Simpson
Lea, Jacob,	Washington	Lowry, Thomas, . . .	Clark
Lear, Conrad,	Todd	Lucas, William, . . .	Lewis
Leatherman, Michael, .	Jefferson	Luckett, Samuel, . .	Barren
Leathers, Paul,	Scott	Luckey, Robert, . . .	Bourbon
Lee, John,	Montgomery	Lunsford, Rodham, . .	Lincoln
Lee, John,	Pulaski	Lynn, Israel,	Barren
Lee, Joshua,	Green	Lynn, William T., . .	McCracken
Lee, Samuel,	Lawrence	Lyon, Matthew, . . .	Caldwell
Lee, William,	Green	Lyon, William, . . .	Lawrence
Lemaster, Hugh, . . .	Shelby	McAlister, John, . . .	Todd
Lent, William,	Nelson	McAlister, Joseph, . .	Pulaski
Leonard, Patrick, . .	Hancock	McAtee, Walter, . . .	Nelson
Leonard, William, . .	Mercer	McAtinney, Thomas, .	Fleming
Lester, Thomas, . . .	Gallatin	McCalla, Andrew, . . .	Fayette
Lewis, Basil,	McCracken	McCalla, Thomas, . .	Harrison
Lewis, James,	Washington	McCallister, Daniel, .	Shelby
Lewis, Messenger, . .	Clay	McCandless, John, . .	Hardin
Lewis, Thomas, . . .	Morgan	McCann, Patrick, . . .	Fleming
Ligon, William, . . .	Owen	McCargo, Radford, . .	Fayette
Linam, Andrew,	Bath	McCarty, Daniel, . . .	Montgomery
Lindsay, Abraham, . .	Butler	McCarty, Thomas, . .	Henry
Lindsay, John,	Henry	McCauley, Thomas, . .	Harrison
Lingenfelter, Michael, .	Oldham	McChristy, James, . .	Estill
List, Jacob,	Henry	McClain, Daniel, . . .	Scott
Littlepage, John, . . .	Hopkins	McClanahan, Thomas, .	Simpson
Lloyd, Joseph,	Bullitt	McClellan, Daniel, . .	Shelby
Lloyd, William, . . .	Jessamine	McClintock, Hugh, . .	Nicholas
Lockett, Benjamin, . .	Clark	McCloud, John, . . .	Bourbon
Lockridge, John, . . .	Montgomery	McCockle, Samuel, . .	Green
Lockwood, Samuel, . .	Bourbon	McConn, Alexander, . .	Nelson
Logan, James,	Henry	McConnell, Edward, . .	Bourbon
Logan, James,	Hopkins	McConnell, Jonathan, .	Casey
Logan, John,	Henry	McCormack, Rebecca, .	Owen
Logan, John,	Trimble	McCormick, George, . .	Mercer
Logan, Timothy, . . .	Garrard	McCormick, Hugh, . .	Scott
Logan, William, . . .	Nicholas	McCoun, James, . . .	Cumberland
Logsdon, James, . . .	Hart	McCowan, James, . . .	Logan
London, George, . . .	Fleming	McCown, Susan, . . .	Morgan

McCoy, Alexander, . . . Fleming	McKinney, William, . . . Adair
McCoy, Daniel, . . . Gallatin	McKinzee, Isaac, . . . Morgan
McCoy, William, . . . Woodford	McKitrick, John, . . . Warren
McCrasky, James, . . . Scott	McLardy, Alexander, . . . Logan
McCulley, James, . . . Montgomery	McMahon, John, . . . Muhlenberg
McCulloch, James, . . . Montgomery	McMannis, Charles, . . . Bullitt
McCullough, William, Fleming	McMasters, Michael, . . . Spencer
McCullum, James, . . . Hardin	McNab, John, . . . Caldwell
McDaniel, George, . . . Perry	McPherson, Alex'r, . . . Boone
McDonald, William, . . . Franklin	McPherson, Mark, . . . Lincoln
McDougall, Alex'r, . . . Hardin	McQuady, John, . . . Woodford
McDowell, Alexander, Gallatin	McQueen, Joshua, . . . Franklin
McDowell, Daniel, . . . Bourbon	McQueen, Joshua, . . . Madison
McDowell, James, . . . Fayette	McQuiddy, John, . . . Woodford
McDowell, John, . . . Fayette	McVay, Daniel, . . . Fayette
McDowell, William, . . . Gallatin	McVey, Hugh, . . . Caldwell
McElhany, James, . . . Bath	McWhorter, John, . . . Casey
McElroy, John, . . . Allen	McWilliams, James, . . . Hardin
McGannon, Darby, . . . Gallatin	Mabry, John, . . . Trigg
McGee, James C., . . . Wayne	Madden, Joseph, . . . Fleming
McGee, John, . . . Jessamine	Maddox, John, . . . Ohio
McGee, Ralph, . . . Madison	Maddox, Sherwood, . . . Owen
McGee, Samuel, . . . Woodford	Maddox, William, . . . Shelby
McGinness, Andrew, . . . Barren	Madison, Ambrose, . . . Todd
McGlassen, Matthew, Adair	Maffett, Jacob, . . . Harrison
McGlassen, Nancy, . . . Kenton	Maffitt, William, . . . Spencer
McGlasson, John, . . . Campbell	Magill, John, . . . Franklin
McGohan, Mark, . . . Mercer	Mahan, James, . . . Whitley
McGoodwin, Daniel, . . . Logan	Mahan, Henry, . . . Todd
McGuire, Daniel, . . . Barren	Maines, George, . . . Bracken
McGuire, James, . . . Anderson	Major, Alexander, . . . Hopkins
McGuire, John, . . . Morgan	Majors, John, . . . Wayne
McGuire, Joseph, . . . Henry	Malone, John, . . . Woodford
McGraw, Christopher, Fayette	Maloney, Robert, . . . Jefferson
McGrew, Thomas, . . . Calloway	Mann, Benjamin, . . . Pendleton
McHargue, William, . . . Knox	Mann, Francis, . . . Harrison
McHatton, John, . . . Scott	Manzy, Peter, . . . Fleming
McHenry, James, . . . Wayne	March, Samuel, . . . Scott
McIntire, William, . . . Gallatin	Marcum, Josiah, . . . Lawrence
McIntosh, Thomas, . . . Trimble	Maren, Benjamin, . . . Cumberland
McIsaacks, James, . . . Fayette	Marshall, Humphrey, . . . Franklin
McKee, Guion, . . . Fleming	Marshall, John, . . . Lawrence
McKee, John, . . . Fleming	Marshall, Robert, . . . Campbell
McKee, Samuel, . . . Montgomery	Marston, James, . . . Campbell
McKinney, Dennis, . . . Lincoln	Martenson, John, . . . Nelson
McKinney, John, . . . Campbell	Martin, Azariah, . . . Clay
McKinney, John, . . . Woodford	Martin, Benjamin, . . . Barren
McKinney, Thomas, . . . Jefferson	Martin, Gideon, . . . Warren

Martin, James,	Jessamine	Miller, Edward, . . .	Spencer
Martin, John (2), . . .	Clark	Miller, Francis, . . .	Jessamine
Martin, John,	Henry	Miller, Frederick, . .	Jefferson
Martin, Moses,	Pulaski	Miller, Frederick, . .	Wayne
Martin, William (2), . .	Clark	Miller, George, . . .	Clark
Martin, William,	Woodford	Miller, Jacob,	Harrison
Mason, James,	Owen	Miller, James,	Knox
Mason, Joseph,	Breckinridge	Miller, John,	Adair
Mason, Peter,	Campbell	Miller, John,	Bourbon
Mason, Thomas,	Madison	Miller, John,	Bullitt
Massey, Edmund,	Campbell	Miller, John,	Clinton
Massey, Edward,	Kenton	Miller, John,	Cumberland
Massey, John,	Campbell	Miller, John,	Fleming
Masterson, James, . . .	Fayette	Miller, John,	Russell
Matthews, Amos V., . . .	Carroll	Miller, John,	Scott
Matthews, Amos V., . . .	Gallatin	Miller, Joseph,	Adair
Matthews, Peter H., . .	Hopkins	Miller, Nicholas, . . .	Nicholas
Mattock, Nathaniel, . .	Livingston	Miller, William, . . .	Fleming
Maupin, Daniel,	Madison	Millican, James, . . .	Warren
Maupin, Thomas,	Madison	Milligan, John,	Scott
May, Humphrey,	Mercer	Milligan, Joseph, . . .	Nelson
Mayberry, John,	Trigg	Millner, Luke,	Harrison
Mayhew, Elisha,	Greenup	Millner, Nicholas, . .	Harrison
Maynard, Richard, . . .	Henry	Mills, Menan,	Anderson
Meacham, Joseph,	Christian	Milton, Elijah,	Woodford
Mead, John,	Henry	Milton, Thomas,	Clark
Meadows, Israel,	Estill	Minns, Joseph,	Grayson
Mears, Mrs.,	Harrison	Minor, Jeremiah, . . .	Scott
Meek, Basil,	Henry	Minor, Jacob,	Casey
Meers, Moses,	Green	Minor, Joseph,	Owen
Mefford, Jacob,	Campbell	Minor, Larkin,	Green
Melone, Andrew,	Calloway	Minton, John,	Henry
Melton, Charles,	Hardin	Minzes, Samuel P., . .	Woodford
Melton, Thomas,	Clark	Minzes, Joseph,	Grayson
Meredith, William, . . .	Warren	Miranda, Samuel, . . .	Bracken
Merewether, William, . .	Jefferson	Mitchell, Charles, . . .	Shelby
Merrill, Andrew,	Clark	Mitchell, George, . . .	Henry
Merritt, Stephen,	Allen	Mitchell, Hiram,	Fayette
Merritt, Archelaus, . . .	Jefferson	Mitchell, John,	Woodford
Merritt, Thomas,	Wayne	Mitchell, Richard, . . .	Fayette
Mersham, Titus,	Laurel	Mix, Enos,	Woodford
Messhew, Henry,	Hickman	Monroe, James,	Cumberland
Methcany, Luke,	Monroe	Monroe, John,	Ohio
Miles, Jesse,	Bullitt	Montgomery, Alex'r, . .	Morgan
Miles, John,	Green	Montgomery, John, . . .	Adair
Miles, John,	Henry	Montgomery, John, . . .	Hopkins
Miles, William,	Fayette	Montgomery, John, . . .	Montgomery
Miller, Barney,	Breckinridge	Montgomery, Thomas, . .	Nelson

Moore, Abraham . . .	Shelby	Mountjoy, Alvin, . . .	Pendleton
Moore, Charles, . . .	Adair	Mountjoy, John, . . .	Pendleton
Moore, David, . . .	Jefferson	Moxley, George, . . .	Nelson
Moore, Hugh, . . .	Warren	Mulberry, James, . . .	Bath
Moore, James, . . .	Fleming	Mullikin, John, . . .	Shelby
Moore, James, . . .	Harrison	Mullins, Charles, . . .	Calloway
Moore, James, . . .	Mercer	Mullins, Gabriel, . . .	Pendleton
Moore, John, . . .	Floyd	Mullins, John, . . .	Floyd
Moore, Joseph, . . .	Whitley	Mullins, Joshua, . . .	Knox
Moore, Michael, . . .	Bath	Mullins, Joshua, . . .	Perry
Moore, Nicholas, . . .	Montgomery	Mullins, Matthew, . . .	Madison
Moore, Thomas, . . .	Bracken	Murphy, Gabriel, . . .	Nelson
Moore, Thomas, . . .	Mercer	Murphy, James, . . .	Nelson
Moore, William, . . .	Rockcastle	Murphy, John, . . .	Jefferson
Moore, Wilson, . . .	Allen	Murphy, Leander, . . .	Spencer
Morehead, Charles, . . .	Logan	Murrah, Joshua, . . .	Logan
Morehead, John, . . .	Monroe	Murray, Barnabas, . . .	Pulaski
Moreland, Dudley, . . .	Wayne	Murray, James, . . .	Fayette
Morgan, John, . . .	Oldham	Murray, Thomas, . . .	Floyd
Morgan, Morgan, . . .	Cumberland	Murrell, Samuel, . . .	Barren
Morgan, Thomas, . . .	Oldham	Murvin, Patrick, . . .	Hardin
Morgan, Thomas, . . .	Trimble	Muse, George, . . .	Fleming
Morgan, William, . . .	Shelby	Nabois, Nathan, . . .	Warren
Morin, Edward, . . .	Campbell	Nailor, Isaac, . . .	Fayette
Morrell, Benjamin, . . .	Fayette	Nance, Frederick, . . .	Washington
Morris, Daniel, . . .	Hart	Neal, Benjamin, . . .	Logan
Morris, Jacob, . . .	Bracken	Neal, Benjamin, . . .	Muhlenberg
Morris, Jesse, . . .	Green	Neal, Charles, . . .	Scott
Morris, Nathaniel, . . .	Bracken	Neal, Micajah, . . .	Shelby
Morris, Thomas, . . .	Madison	Neil, James, . . .	Union
Morris, Thomas, . . .	Mason	Neill, Lewis, . . .	Henry
Morris, Thomas, . . .	Nicholas	Nelson, Moses, . . .	Bath
Morrison, Ezra, . . .	Lincoln	Nelson, John, . . .	Fayette
Morrison, James, . . .	Union	Nelson, John, . . .	Jefferson
Morrison, Hugh, . . .	Allen	Netherland, Benjamin, . . .	Jessamine
Morrow, Thomas, . . .	Casey	Netherton, John, . . .	Oldham
Morrow, Thomas, . . .	Harrison	Neves, Daniel, . . .	Nicholas
Morse, Alexander, . . .	Shelby	Nevill, James, . . .	Barren
Morton, Samuel, . . .	Madison	New, George W., . . .	Woodford
Mosby, Joseph, . . .	Fayette	New, Jacob, . . .	Grant
Mosby, William, . . .	Adair	Newby, John, . . .	Pulaski
Moseby, Thomas, . . .	Montgomery	Newell, Samuel, . . .	Pulaski
Moses, Joshua, . . .	Whitley	Newman, Edward, . . .	Hancock
Mosley, Leonard, . . .	Woodford	Newton, Benjamin, . . .	Mercer
Mosley, Robert, . . .	Ohio	Newton, John, . . .	Hardin
Moss, John, . . .	Henderson	Newton, Robert, . . .	Hopkins
Moss, John, . . .	Montgomery	Nicks, John, . . .	Laurel
Mothershead, Nathn'l, . . .	Scott	Nixon, Absalom, . . .	Christian

Noel, Taylor,	Garrard	Parker, Thomas, . . .	Jefferson
Noel, Thomas,	Gallatin	Parker, Wyatt,	Madison
Noland, James,	Estill	Parkins, George, . . .	Lawrence
Noland, Jesse,	Estill	Parks, Peter,	Ohio
North, Abijah,	Gallatin	Parks, Samuel,	Breckinridge
Northern, Reuben, . .	Bullitt	Parks, William, . . .	Garrard
Norton, James,	Greenup	Parmel, Benjamin, . .	Todd
Norton, James,	Lawrence	Pannel, Benjamin, . .	Todd
Nourse, William, . . .	Mercer	Parrish, William, . .	Madison
Norwood, Charles, . .	Fayette	Parsley, Thomas, . .	Owen
O'Banner, Benjamin, .	Lincoln	Parsons, Thomas, . .	Green
O'Connor, Thomas, . .	Nelson	Paslay, Thomas, . . .	Scott
Oder, Joseph,	Harrison	Pater, Robert,	Bourbon
Odill, John,	Graves	Patillo, William, . . .	Logan
Odom, Willis,	Graves	Patrick, James, . . .	Floyd
Officer, James,	Scott	Patten, James,	Greenup
Ogden, Benjamin, . . .	Caldwell	Patterson, John, . . .	Hart
Oglesby, Jesse,	Madison	Patterson, John, . . .	Scott
Oglivie, Kimbrough, .	Calloway	Patterson, William, . .	Knox
Oldham, Richard, . . .	Estill	Patton, Matthew, . . .	Christian
Oldham, Richard, . . .	Madison	Patton, Samuel, . . .	Hardin
Oliver, John,	Franklin	Patton, William, . . .	Bourbon
Oliver, Richard, . . .	Clark	Paul, George,	Breckinridge
Oliver, Richard, . . .	Madison	Payne, Redford, . . .	Russell
O'Neal, George,	Jessamine	Payton, Yelverton, . .	Madison
Orcutt, William, . . .	Campbell	Peake, Jesse,	Lincoln
Orear, John,	Montgomery	Peake, John,	Logan
Osborne, Bennett, . .	Scott	Peake, William, . . .	Henry
Outhouse, Peter, . . .	Oldham	Pearson, Meshack, . .	Franklin
Overstreet, Henry, . .	Jessamine	Pearson, Meshack, . .	Shelby
Overton, Samuel, . . .	Washington	Pearson, William, . .	Mercer
Owens, George,	Calloway	Peck, John,	Fayette
Owens, William,	Bracken	Peck, William,	Marion
Owens, William,	Mason	Peers, William,	Barren
Owens, William,	Pulaski	Pelham, Charles, . . .	Mason
Owsley, Thomas, . . .	Rockcastle	Pemberton, John, . . .	Lincoln
Pace, John,	Madison	Pender, Thomas, . . .	Ohio
Page, John,	Fleming	Pendleton, Benjamin, .	Warren
Page, Leonard,	Logan	Penn, Benjamin, . . .	Jefferson
Palmateer, William, . .	Fayette	Pennington, James, . .	Jefferson
Palmer, Isaac,	Christian	Penny, John,	Anderson
Palmer, Joseph,	Clark	Perkins, Anthony, . .	Madison
Parham, Thomas, . . .	Madison	Perkins, James, . . .	Campbell
Parris, Robert,	Shelby	Perkins, Samuel, . . .	Madison
Parker, Abraham, . . .	Campbell	Perry, Benjamin, . . .	Henry
Parker, Benjamin, . . .	Hardin	Perry, John,	Pulaski
Parker, Edward, . . .	Bath	Perryman, William, . .	Russell
Parker, John,	Fayette	Petit, Matthew, . . .	Bath

Petit, Thomas,	Shelby	Porter, John,	Butler
Petree, Peter,	Todd	Porter, William, . . .	Butler
Petty, Rodham,	Anderson	Porter, William, . . .	Caldwell
Pew, Reuben,	Rockcastle	Potter, John,	Mercer
Peyton, George,	Woodford	Pounds, Hezekiah, . .	Jefferson
Phelps, John,	Grayson	Powe, William,	Garrard
Phelps, Josiah,	Madison	Powell, Ambrose, . . .	Estill
Phillips, George, . . .	Mercer	Powell, Nathaniel, . .	Logan
Phillips, Jacob,	Mercer	Powell, Richard, . . .	Garrard
Phillips, John,	Christian	Powell, Sarah,	Henry
Phillips, John,	Clay	Powers, Jeremiah, . .	Scott
Phillips, Zachariah, . .	Estill	Powers, Jesse,	Wayne
Phipps, John,	Hopkins	Pratt, Jacob,	Boone
Phipps, Joshua,	Green	Pratt, James,	Lawrence
Pickett, Henry,	Hickman	Pratt, Stephen,	Wayne
Pickford, Daniel, . . .	Allen	Preston, Moses,	Floyd
Pierce, Francis,	Clay	Preston, Nathan, . . .	Floyd
Pierce, Francis,	Cumberland	Prewitt, Byrd,	Fayette
Pierce, James,	Wayne	Prewitt, John,	Morgan
Pierceall, Richard, . .	Green	Prewitt, Joshua, . . .	Henry
Piercey, James,	Wayne	Prewitt, Joshua, . . .	Trimble
Pierson, John,	Union	Prewitt, Solomon, . . .	Cumberland
Pike, Robert,	Jefferson	Prible, James,	Pendleton
Piles, William,	Mercer	Price, Isaac,	Scott
Pilkinton, Larkin, . .	Bullitt	Price, William,	Scott
Pilkinton, Larkin, . .	Jefferson	Price, William H., . .	Green
Pindell, Richard, . . .	Fayette	Priest, Peter,	Barren
Pipes, Mary,	Mercer	Prior, Simon,	Grayson
Pitkins, William G., . .	Livingston	Pritchard, James, . .	Bourbon
Pitt, Joseph,	Muhlenberg	Pritchett, James, . .	Bourbon
Pittinger, Abraham, . .	Spencer	Proctor, George, . . .	Fayette
Pittman, Ambrose, . . .	Laurel	Proctor, George, . . .	Rockcastle
Pitts, Mexico,	Floyd	Proctor, Joseph, . . .	Estill
Poe, Benjamin,	Allen	Proctor, William, . . .	Fleming
Poe, Virgil,	Franklin	Pruett, John,	Rockcastle
Pollard, Absalom, . . .	Garrard	Pullen, William, . . .	Woodford
Pollard, Braxton, . . .	Pendleton	Pullin, George,	Bourbon
Pollard, Edmund, . . .	Harrison	Pullins, Loftus,	Madison
Pollard, William, . . .	Anderson	Pumphrey, Peter, . . .	Rockcastle
Poller, John,	Mercer	Purcell, Richard, . . .	Green
Pollet, John,	Woodford	Purvis, William, . . .	Bath
Polly, John,	Russell	Puryear, Jesse,	Green
Polly, Edmund,	Perry	Pytts, Jonathan, . . .	Floyd
Polly, Edward,	Perry	Quarles, Elizabeth, . .	Todd
Pool, John,	Clark	Radcliff, Minus, . . .	Owen
Porch, Henry,	Whitley	Radford, James, . . .	Cumberland
Porter, Ephraim, . . .	Todd	Ragland, John,	Warren
Porter, James,	Floyd	Ragsdale, Godfrey, . .	Shelby

- Raine, Nathaniel, . . . Bourbon
 Rainey, James, . . . Pulaski
 Rains, Henry, . . . Hardin
 Rains, James, . . . Mercer
 Ralston, John, . . . Harrison
 Ramsey, Francis, . . . Rockcastle
 Ramsey, James, . . . Marion
 Ramsey, James, . . . Montgomery
 Ramsey, John, . . . Henderson
 Ramsey, Thomas, . . . Garrard
 Randolph, Henry, . . . Shelby
 Randolph, Michael, . . . Mercer
 Raney, James, . . . Montgomery
 Rankin, Hugh, . . . Fayette
 Rankin, William, . . . Mason
 Rasnor, John, . . . Monroe
 Ratcliffe, Harper, . . . Clay
 Ratliffe, Reuben, . . . Morgan
 Ravenscroft, Thomas, Harrison
 Rawson, Enoch, . . . Madison
 Ray, James, . . . Mercer
 Ray, John, . . . Union
 Raysor, Paul, . . . Shelby
 Read, John, . . . Henry
 Reading, John, . . . Franklin
 Reading, Ramnel, . . . Franklin
 Reagan, Michael, . . . Pulaski
 Reardon, John, . . . Pendleton
 Reed, George, . . . Breckinridge
 Reed, John, . . . Oldham
 Reed, Zachariah, . . . Boone
 Reeves, Joseph, . . . Shelby
 Reid, Alexander, . . . Garrard
 Reilly, Christopher, . . . Fayette
 Reily, John, . . . Green
 Reily, John, . . . Shelby
 Renfro, John, . . . Barren
 Renich, James, . . . Lincoln
 Reno, Zela, . . . Harrison
 Reasor, Michael, . . . Spencer
 Reynolds, Nathaniel, . . . Spencer
 Reynolds, Richard B., Morgan
 Rhodan, Thomas, . . . Fleming
 Rhodes, Benjamin, . . . Graves
 Rice, Holman, . . . Bath
 Rice, James, . . . Mercer
 Rice, John, . . . Mercer
 Rice, Philip, . . . Bracken
 Rice, Randolph, . . . Green
 Rice, Samuel, . . . Jessamine
 Richards, George, . . . Franklin
 Richards, James, . . . Jessamine
 Richards, Joshua, . . . Shelby
 Richards, Lewis, . . . Union
 Richardson, Davis, . . . Mercer
 Richardson, George, . . . Cumberland
 Richey, Esau, . . . Nicholas
 Richey, John, . . . Allen
 Riddle, John, . . . Henry
 Rider, Joseph, . . . Hardin
 Ridinhour, John, . . . Pendleton
 Rigdon, James, . . . Fleming
 Riggs, Charles, . . . Greenup
 Riley, John, . . . Shelby
 Ringo, Bents, . . . Fleming
 Ringo, Cornelius, . . . Henry
 Ringo, John, . . . Spencer
 Robards, Jesse, . . . Garrard
 Roberts, Abner, . . . Spencer
 Roberts, Benjamin, . . . Shelby
 Roberts, Edward, . . . Montgomery
 Roberts, George, . . . Mercer
 Roberts, Henry, . . . Franklin
 Roberts, John, . . . Franklin
 Roberts, Mourning, . . . Rockcastle
 Roberts, Naaman, . . . Garrard
 Roberts, Norman, . . . Madison
 Roberts, Philip, . . . Harrison
 Roberts, Thomas, . . . Barren
 Robertson, Benjamin, Fayette
 Robertson, David, . . . Lincoln
 Robertson, James, . . . Anderson
 Robertson, James, . . . Breckinridge
 Robertson, James, . . . Garrard
 Robertson, Jesse, . . . Estill
 Robertson, Matthew, . . . Russell
 Robertson, Steven, . . . Nicholas
 Robertson, William, . . . Fleming
 Robertson, Zachr., . . . Harrison
 Robinson, Benjamin, . . . Fayette
 Robinson, Benjamin, . . . Montgomery
 Robinson, Francis, . . . Harrison
 Robinson, James, . . . Barren
 Robinson, Jonathan, . . . Scott
 Robinson, William, . . . Bracken
 Rogers, Andrew, . . . Washington

Rogers, George, . . . Wayne	Sandifer, James, . . . Mercer
Rogers, James, . . . Whitley	Sartin, Clayburn, . . Greenup
Rogers, Thomas, . . Bourbon	Satterwhite, John S., . Franklin
Rogers, William, . . Adair	Saunders, David, . . Logan
Roll, Michael, . . . Morgan	Saunders, Joseph, . . Bullitt
Rooksbury, Jacob, . . Jefferson	Sayers, Robert, . . . Pulaski
Roper, David, . . . Pulaski	Scherlin, James, . . . Washington
Roper, James, . . . Simpson	Scholfield, Jesse, . . Butler
Rose, Benjamin B., . Mercer	Schooler, William, . . Fayette
Rose, Jesse, . . . Harrison	Scott, Drury, . . . Clark
Rose, William, . . . Whitley	Scott, Francis, . . . Barren
Ross, Alexander, . . Boone	Scott, James, . . . Caldwell
Ross, Daniel, . . . Jessamine	Scott, Jesse, . . . Rockcastle
Ross, John, . . . Adair	Scott, John, . . . Cumberland
Ross, John, . . . Fleming	Scott, John, . . . Hardin
Ross, John, . . . Graves	Scott, John, . . . Harrison
Ross, John, . . . Madison	Scott, Reuben, . . . Gallatin
Ross, Nathaniel, . . Jefferson	Scott Robert, . . . Carroll
Rosser, Richard, . . Mercer	Scott, Thomas, . . Henry
Roundtree, Nathaniel, Hart	Scott, William, . . Bourbon
Rouse, Jacob, . . . Boone	Scroggin, Thomas C., Franklin
Rouse, Lewis, . . . Lewis	Scruggs, William, . . Scott
Rouse, Samuel, . . Boone	Seaburn, Jacob, . . Clay
Rowden, George, . . Graves	Searcy, John, . . . Owen
Rowe, James, . . . Shelby	Searcy, Richard, . . Anderson
Rowe, John, . . . Grayson	Seaton, George, . . Breckinridge
Rowe, John, . . . Hart	Seaton, Thomas, . . Pulaski
Rowe, William, . . Cumberland	Seay, Jacob, . . . Washington
Rowland, Samuel, . . Bullitt	Sebree, Richard, . . Franklin
Royaltree, John, . . Casey	Self, John, . . . Cumberland
Royse, Solomon, . . Adair	Sellers, Isham, . . Henderson
Rucker, Elliott, . . Shelby	Sellers, Samuel, . . Harrison
Ruddeel, James, . . Boone	Sergeant, William, . Bracken
Rule, Thomas, . . . Mercer	Servants, William, . Mercer
Russell, Absalom, . . Casey	Severn, David, . . . Gallatin
Russell, Robert S., . Fayette	Seward, Daniel, . . Grant
Rust, John, . . . Mason	Sewell, Joseph, . . Cumberland
Rutherford, Archibald, Logan	Sexton, John, . . . Lawrence
Sacrey, James, . . . Shelby	Sexton, William, . . Whitley
Salmon, John, . . . Mason	Shackleford, Henry, . Harlan
Salter, Michael, . . Garrard	Shanks, John, . . . Madison
Salyas, Dunn, . . . Lincoln	Shanks, John, . . . Meade
Sampson, Isaac, . . Shelby	Shannon, Andrew, . Fayette
Sampson, William, . Lincoln	Sharp, Isham, . . . Russell
Sanders, John, . . . Owen	Sharp, John, . . . Scott
Sanders, Philemon, . Barren	Sharp, sr., Samuel, . Breckinridge
Sanders, Reuben, . . Shelby	Sharp, William, . . Fayette
Sanders, Zachariah, . Wayne	Sharp, William, . . Jessamine

- Sharpe, John, Butler
 Shaw, Thomas, . . . Bourbon
 Sheffield, George, . . . Estill
 Shelton, Medley, . . . Franklin
 Shelton, Samuel, . . . Mercer
 Shelton, Wilson, . . . Henry
 Shepherd, George, . . . Mason
 Sherrill, James, . . . Green
 Sherrod, Robert, . . . Todd
 Sherry, William, . . . Allen
 Shindlebower, Geo., . . Fayette
 Shipley, Samuel, . . . Monroe
 Short, John, Carroll
 Short, John, Gallatin
 Short, Joshua, Green
 Shown, John, Green
 Shropshire, Abner, . . Bourbon
 Shuck, Matthias, . . . Henry
 Shuck, Matthew, . . . Henry
 Shuffield, Ephraim, . . Todd
 Shults, Matthias, . . . Ohio
 Sidebottom, John, . . . Clark
 Sidebottom, Joseph, . . Henry
 Simmons, William, . . Henry
 Simpson, Hugh, . . . Warren
 Simpson, Jeremiah, . . Hickman
 Simpson, John, Laurel
 Simpson, Robert, . . . Jessamine
 Sims, John, Bath
 Sims, John, Montgomery
 Sims, William, Garrard
 Singer, George, . . . Oldham
 Skaggs, Archibald, . . Adair
 Skaggs, Henry, . . . Grayson
 Skaggs, William, . . . Green
 Skeen, John, Casey
 Skidmore, Joseph, . . Lincoln
 Skinner, Isaac, . . . Bullitt
 Sky, Jesse, Mercer
 Slap, Achilles, Scott
 Slaughter, James, . . Logan
 Slavins, John, Garrard
 Slayden, John, . . . Anderson
 Sleet, James, Mercer
 Small, George, Garrard
 Smallwood, Robert, . . Bath
 Smethers, John, . . . Morgan
 Smith, Andrew, . . . Logan
 Smith, Benjamin, . . . Morgan
 Smith, David, Henry
 Smith, Fleming, . . . Monroe
 Smith, Frederick, . . Barren
 Smith, Gerard, Scott
 Smith, Godfrey, . . . Greenup
 Smith, Henry, Campbell
 Smith, Henry, Shelby
 Smith, Henry, Woodford
 Smith, James, Adair
 Smith, James, Fayette
 Smith, John, Adair
 Smith, John, Clark
 Smith, John, Floyd
 Smith, John, Green
 Smith, John, Montgomery
 Smith, John, Nicholas
 Smith, John, Woodford
 Smith, Joseph, Hardin
 Smith, Massa Ara, . . Campbell
 Smith, Michael, . . . Bourbon
 Smith, Michael, . . . Harrison
 Smith, Moses, Adair
 Smith, Philip, Trigg
 Smith, Nicholas, . . . Henry
 Smith, Redmond, . . Fleming
 Smith, Samuel, . . . Allen
 Smith, Samuel, . . . Cumberland
 Smith, Thomas, . . . Barren
 Smith, Thomas, . . . Calloway
 Smith, Thomas, . . . Clark
 Smith, Thomas, . . . Green
 Smith, William, . . . Harrison
 Smith, William, . . . Russell
 Smither, William, . . Boone
 Smithheart, Darley, . Wayne
 Smithy, Thomas, . . Mercer
 Smithy, William, . . Woodford
 Smock, Margaret, . . Marion
 Smoot, John, Hardin
 Smothers, John, . . . Morgan
 Snail, Christopher, . . Clark
 Snead, John, Mercer
 Snowden, David, . . . Estill
 Solomon, John, . . . Mason
 Somerville, John, . . Garrard
 Sorrell, Elias, Bath
 Sorrell, John, Butler

Sorrells, John, Ohio	Stilth, Joseph, Meade
Spalding, Aaron, Washington	Stinson, John, Clark
Spalding, George, . . . Marion	Stipp, John, Bourbon
Spalding, George, . . . Washington	Stipp, Moses, Pike
Sparks, Henry, Owen	Stitt, Samuel H., Mason
Sparrow, Henry, Marion	Stivers, Reuben, Fayette
Sparrow, Henry, Mercer	Stober, Edward, Nicholas
Speak, George, Mercer	Stocker, William, Fleming
Speaks, Hezekiah, . . . Bourbon	Stoker, Edward, . . . Bourbon
Spencer, Hezekiah, . . . Montgomery	Stoker, William, Fleming
Spencer, Joseph, Grant	Stokes, John, Graves
Spencer, William, . . . Bullitt	Stone, Bryant, Spencer
Spillman, George, Henry	Stone, Cudbeth, Floyd
Spillman, James, Barren	Stone, Rowland, Calloway
Spillman, James, Clark	Story, John, Franklin
Spoffner, Henry, Green	Stout, Elijah, Fayette
Spring, Levin, Meade	Stout, Elijah, Spencer
Stafford, John, Graves	Stout, Reuben, Shelby
Stamper, Jacob, Owen	Stovall, George, Allen
Stansbury, Solomon, . . . Laurel	Strahan, Samuel, Fleming
Staples, Isaac, Adair	Strange, John, Spencer
Stapleton, Thomas, . . . Clay	Stratton, Seth, Shelby
State, James, Hardin	Street, Anthony, Garrard
Steen, Edward, Montgomery	Stringer, John, Bullitt
Steerman, William W., Green	Stroud, Isaac, Christian
Steers, Hugh, Boone	Strubling, Samuel, . . . Boone
Stephens, John, Franklin	Strufflebean, John, . . . Estill
Stephens, John, Montgomery	Styvers, William, . . . Estill
Stephens, Joseph L., . . Bourbon	Sublett, Abraham, . . . Lincoln
Stephenson, James, . . Boone	Suggett, John, Scott
Stephenson, James, . . Logan	Sullenger, James, . . . Christian
Steuart, James, Christian	Sullinger, James, . . . Livingston
Stevens, Gilbert, Morgan	Sullivan, Cornelius, . . Fayette
Stevens, Isaac, Wayne	Sullivan, Peter, Floyd
Stevens, Jacob, Madison	Summers, John, Fleming
Stevens, Jacob, Rockcastle	Sutherland, Traverse, Henry
Stevens, James, Rockcastle	Sutherland, Walter E., Henry
Stevens, James, Warren	Sutherland, William, . . Casey
Stevens, John, Fayette	Sutton, Benjamin, . . . Campbell
Stevenson, John, Clark	Sutton, Benjamin, . . . Garrard
Stevenson, Levi, Morgan	Sutton, Richard F., . . Marion
Stevenson, William, . . Jefferson	Swanson, Levi, Morgan
Stewart, Charles, Scott	Sweeney, Moses, Warren
Stewart, David, Livingston	Sweeney, Joseph, . . . Washington
Stewart, Ezekiel, Montgomery	Sweeny, William, . . . Rockcastle
Stewart, Robert, Owen	Swindle, John, Boone
Stewart, William, Fayette	Swift, Thomas, Henry
Stidham, Samuel, Perry	Swingle, George, Franklin

- Swingle, John, . . . Lewis
 Swinney, William, . . Pulaski
 Sympson, William, . . Green
 Talbott, Isham, . . . Bourbon
 Talbott, Thomas, . . . Warren
 Tannehill, James, . . Daveiss
 Tapscott, William, . . Green
 Tarlton, Eleanor, . . . Scott
 Tarter, Peter, . . . Pulaski
 Taylor, Adam, . . . Pendleton
 Taylor, Benjamin, . . . Daveiss
 Taylor, Edmund, . . . Calloway
 Taylor, James, . . . Franklin
 Taylor, John, . . . Boone
 Taylor, John, . . . Harrison
 Taylor, John, . . . Lincoln
 Taylor, John S., . . . Green
 Taylor, Leonard, . . . Mercer
 Taylor, Philip W., . . Spencer
 Taylor, Richard, . . . Jefferson
 Taylor, Richardson, . . Logan
 Taylor, Robert, . . . Pendleton
 Taylor, William, . . . Jefferson
 Taylor, William, . . . Mercer
 Taylor, William, . . . Oldham
 Taylor, William, . . . Pulaski
 Taylor, Zachariah, . . Woodford
 Tennial, George, . . . Madison
 Tennial, William, . . . Nelson
 Terhune, Daniel, . . . Fleming
 Terrill, John, . . . Bourbon
 Terry, Nathaniel, . . . Todd
 Terry, Thomas, . . . Barren
 Terry, Thomas, . . . Montgomery
 Teumey, John, . . . Mercer
 Thacker, Reuben, . . . Floyd
 Tharp, Charles, . . . Hickman
 Tharp, Perry, . . . Marion
 Theobald, James, . . . Grant
 Thomas, Charles, . . . Christian
 Thomas, Elisha, . . . Mercer
 Thomas, Elisha, . . . Wayne
 Thomas, Henry, . . . Caldwell
 Thomas, James, . . . Clark
 Thomas, John, . . . Owen
 Thomas, Lewis, . . . Washington
 Thomas, John J., . . . Bracken
 Thomas, Nathan, . . . Mason
 Thomas, Richard, . . . Bath
 Thompson, Anthony, . . Daveiss
 Thompson, Barnard, . . Washington
 Thompson, Evan, . . . Shelby
 Thompson, George, . . Mercer
 Thompson, Gideon, . . Todd
 Thompson, John, . . . Mercer
 Thompson, John, . . . Shelby
 Thompson, Joseph, . . Shelby
 Thompson, Lawrence, . . Madison
 Thompson, Robert, . . . Scott
 Thompson, William, . . Nelson
 Thompson, William, . . Gallatin
 Thornhill, William, . . Breckinridge
 Thorp, Perry, . . . Washington
 Thurman, Charles, . . Cumberland
 Thurman, John, . . . Green
 Thurman, William, . . Washington
 Tiffany, Walter, . . . Allen
 Tilton, James, . . . Pendleton
 Timberlake, John, . . Madison
 Timberlake, Joseph, . . Green
 Timberlake, Joseph, . . Hart
 Timmons, George, . . . Hopkins
 Tinder, James, . . . Woodford
 Tinney, John, . . . Harrison
 Tinsley, William, . . Shelby
 Tipton, William, . . . Montgomery
 Todd, Joseph, . . . Madison
 Todd, Peter, . . . Madison
 Todd, Samuel, . . . Campbell
 Tolen, Eli, Montgomery
 Tolley, William, . . . Mercer
 Tomlinson, George, . . Madison
 Tomlinson, John, . . . Boone
 Tomlinson, Nathaniel, . . Pulaski
 Toon, Henry, . . . Owen
 Towles, Henry, . . . Bourbon
 Townsend, Henry, . . . Adair
 Townsend, Oswald, . . Madison
 Townsend, Samuel, . . Madison
 Tracy, Charles, . . . Clark
 Tracy, Solomon, . . . Madison
 Trabue, Daniel, . . . Adair
 Trant, Christian, . . . Pike
 Travis, Arthur, . . . Livingston
 Travis, James, . . . Shelby
 Tribble, Daniel, . . . Green

Trigg, Daniel,	Wayne	Verbryck, Rebecca, .	Mercer
Trimble, John,	Harrison	Vertress, Isaac, . . .	Hardin
Trimble, William, . .	Pulaski	Vest, George,	Boone
Triplett, George, . . .	Spencer	Vincent, Thomas, . .	Hickman
Triplett, Hedgman, .	Franklin	Vinzant, John,	Scott
Triplett, Thomas, . .	Bath	Vittilon, Samuel, . .	Nelson
Trower, Solomon, . .	Mercer	Voris, John,	Mercer
True, James,	Fayette	Wade, John,	Owen
True, John,	Oldham	Wade, Obadiah, . . .	Barren
Tubbs, Cyrus,	Gallatin	Wade, Richard, . . .	Cumberland
Tucker, John,	Bracken	Wade, Richard, . . .	Clinton
Tucker, John,	Scott	Wages, Benjamin, . .	Morgan
Tucker, William, . .	Adair	Waggoner, Thomas, .	Christian
Tudor, John,	Madison	Walden, James, . . .	Spencer
Tuggle, William, . .	Clark	Walden, John,	Garrard
Turner, George, . . .	Campbell	Waldren, John, . . .	Henry
Turner, James,	Wayne	Walker, James, . . .	Jessamine
Turner, Roger,	Breathitt	Walker, James, . . .	Livingston
Turner, Roger,	Perry	Walker, Philip, . . .	Marion
Turner, Solomon, . .	Hardin	Walkup, Samuel, . . .	Madison
Turner, William, . .	Todd	Wallace, John,	Henry
Turpin, Martin, . . .	Pulaski	Wallace, William B., .	Anderson
Tutwiler, John, . . .	Madison	Waller, Joshua, . . .	Henry
Twigg, Daniel,	Whitley	Walls, Reuben, . . .	Nicholas
Twyman, James, . . .	Scott	Walsh, William, . . .	Morgan
Twyman, Reuben, . .	Woodford	Walters, John,	Wayne
Tyler, Charles,	Franklin	Ward, Elizabeth, . . .	Estill
Tyler, William, . . .	Jefferson	Ward, James,	Lawrence
Underdoun, Stephen, .	Russell	Ward, John,	Mason
Urton, James,	Jefferson	Ward, Lawrence, . . .	Estill
Utterbach, Hammon, .		Warden, Elisha, . . .	Allen
Vallandigham, Geo., .	Fayette	Warford, Benjamin, .	Anderson
Vallandigham, Lewis, .	Oldham	Warham, Charles, . .	Wayne
Vanarsdall, Cornelius, .	Mercer	Warmack, William, . .	Adair
Vanarsdall, Cornel. C.,	Mercer	Warmouth, Thad. H., .	Garrard
Vanarsdall, Lawrence, .	Mercer	Warnock, Abner, . . .	Butler
Vance, Joseph,	Scott	Warren, Hugh,	Green
Vance, Thomas,	Boone	Warren, William, . . .	Christian
Vanhorn, Samuel, . . .	Trimble	Washam, Charles, . . .	Wayne
Vanhorne, Samuel, . .	Henry	Washburn, Benjamin, .	Shelby
Vanmeter, Isaac, . . .	Grayson	Waterfield, Peter, . .	Caldwell
Vanmeter, Jacob, . . .	Hardin	Waters, John,	Estill
Van Swearingen, —, .	Shelby	Watkins, Benedict, . .	Floyd
Vaughan, Nathan, . . .	Fayette	Watkins, John,	Harrison
Veach, Elijah,	Caldwell	Watkins, Thomas, . .	Shelby
Veach, Elijah,	Monroe	Watson, David,	Green
Veatch, Jeremiah, . .	Jessamine	Watson, Evan T., . . .	Warren
Venard, William, . . .	Harrison	Watson, John,	Barren

- Watson, John, Anderson
 Watson, Joseph, . . . Madison
 Watson, Joseph, . . . Spencer
 Watson, William, . . . Madison
 Watts, Peter, Shelby
 Wayland, Joshua, . . . Shelby
 Weatherhall, Jacob, . . Breckinridge
 Weaver, John, Allen
 Weaver, Philip, . . . Fleming
 Webb, Augustine, . . . Bullitt
 Webb, Isaac, Fayette
 Webb, John, Garrard
 Webb, Lewis, Mercer
 Webb, Lewis, Washington
 Webster, William, . . . Washington
 Weeks, David, Hopkins
 Weeks, James, Spencer
 Weinand, Philip, . . . Jefferson
 Weir, Joseph, Adair
 Welch, James, Monroe
 Wells, James, Breckinridge
 Wells, John, Gallatin
 Wells, Littlebury, . . . Henry
 Wells, Richard, Floyd
 Wells, Samuel, Scott
 Wells, William, Livingston
 Welsh, James, Jefferson
 Wentworth, Levi, . . . Shelby
 West, Leonard, Calloway
 West, Thomas, Scott
 Whaley, William, . . . Harrison
 Wharton, William, . . . Pendleton
 Whedon, Ichabod, . . . Lewis
 Wheeler, John, Livingston
 Wheley, Benjamin, . . . Bourbon
 White, Ambrose, Franklin
 White, Aquilla, Montgomery
 White, David, Jefferson
 White, Galen, Madison
 White, James, Campbell
 White, John, Mason
 White, Jonathan, . . . Washington
 White, Nathan, Fayette
 White, Thomas, Adair
 White, Thomas, Monroe
 Whitecotton, James, . . Marion
 Whitecotton, James, . . Mercer
 Whitehead, John. See Wited.
- Whitman, Richard, . . Hart
 Whittaker, Ann, . . . Harrison
 Whittaker, Mark, . . . Butler
 Whittaker, William, . . Cumberland
 Whittington, John, . . Bourbon
 Wickliffe, Charles, . . Fayette
 Wigginton, Henry, . . Bourbon
 Wilcoxon, Daniel, . . . Shelby
 Wiley, Henry, Shelby
 Wilhite, John, Owen
 Wilhite, Tobias, Mercer
 Wilkenson, Benjamin, . . Jefferson
 Wilkerson, Francis, . . Breckinridge
 Wilkins, Thomas, . . . Hardin
 Wilkinson, Joseph, . . . Montgomery
 Williams, Abraham, . . . Mason
 Williams, Benjamin, . . Bourbon
 Williams, Benjamin, . . Pendleton
 Williams, Elijah, . . . Garrard
 Williams, Gerard, . . . Fleming
 Williams, Isaac, Grayson
 Williams, Jacob, Hickman
 Williams, James, Cumberland
 Williams, James, Simpson
 Williams, John, Henry
 Williams, John, Simpson
 Williams, Judith, . . . Logan
 Williams, Lawrence, . . Fleming
 Williams, Philip, Floyd
 Williams, Philip, Morgan
 Williams, Thomas, . . . Caldwell
 Williams, Thomas, . . . Cumberland
 Williams, Thomas, . . . Lewis
 Williams, William, . . . Mason
 Williamson, James, . . . Allen
 Willis, Britton, Muhlenberg
 Wilmott, Robert, . . . Bourbon
 Willoughby, Alex., . . . Jessamine
 Wills, Henry, Montgomery
 Wilson, Andrew, Fleming
 Wilson, David, Nelson
 Wilson, Henry, Bourbon
 Wilson, Henry, Montgomery
 Wilson, James, Clark
 Wilson, James, Nicholas
 Wilson, Jeremiah, . . . Woodford
 Wilson, Jeremiah, . . . Hopkins
 Wilson, John, Pulaski

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

326

327

328

329

330

331

332

333

334

Addenda.

Supplemental Roll of Members of the Kentucky Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

The following gentlemen have filed their evidence of eligibility too late to be inserted in their proper place in the Roll of Members :

100 BLANTON, REV. LINDSAY HUGHES, D. D., Richmond,
Ky. 2600

Great-grandson of William Walker, who served as a soldier in the Virginia Line during the Revolution.

198 CHENAULT, CHRISTOPHER DAVID, Richmond, Ky. 2698

Great-grandson of William Chenault, who enlisted in 1776 in Captain Henry Terrill's company of Colonel Josiah Parker's Fifth Virginia Regiment of the Continental Line, and served two years. Was in the battles of Stillwater, Germantown, and Brandywine, and at the surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga. Spent the winter of 1777-78 in the historic camp at Valley Forge.

Great-great-grandson of Matthew Mullins (whose daughter Elizabeth married William Chenault), shown by a muster-roll made September 14, 1778, to have been a Sergeant in Captain William Croghan's company of Colonel James Wood's Eighth Virginia Regiment of the Continental Line.

199 CHENAULT, JOHN BLACKWELL, Richmond, Ky. 2699

Great-great-grandson of William Chenault, who enlisted in 1776 in Captain Henry Terrill's company of Colonel Josiah Parker's Fifth Virginia Regiment of the Continental Line, and served two years. Was in the battles of Stillwater, Germantown, and Brandywine, and at the surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga. Spent the winter of 1777-78 in the historic camp at Valley Forge.

Great-great-great-grandson of Matthew Mullins (whose daughter Elizabeth married William Chenault), shown by a muster-roll made September 14, 1778, to have been a Sergeant in Captain William Croghan's company of Colonel James Wood's Eighth Virginia Regiment of the Continental Line.

201 SHACKELFORD, CLAY KEEN, Richmond, Ky. 2975

Great-great-great-grandson of Samuel McDowell, who represented Augusta County, Virginia, in the convention which met at Richmond March 25, 1775. He was also a member of the second convention which met at Williamsburg in 1776, which instructed the Virginia delegates to the Continental Congress "to declare the United Colonies free and independent States." Was later elected as one of the State Council.

Great-great-grandson of James McDowell, who assisted as a private soldier in the Continental Army at the age of sixteen, and served from 1776 till the close of the war at Yorktown. At that time he had attained the rank of Ensign.

Great-great-great-grandson of Abraham Bowman, who was one of the earliest pioneers of Kentucky, being the companion of Boone, Harrod, and other heroes of those times. He came to Kentucky in the spring of 1775, and settled at Harrodsburg, and when the war broke out he returned to Virginia in the fall of 1775, and was appointed by the Legislature of Virginia Lieutenant-Colonel of a State Regiment, and upon the promotion of Colonel Muhlenberg to Brigadier-General, he was appointed Colonel of the Eighth Virginia Regiment. He served in the Continental Army six years and ten months, and was present at and took part in many of the most important engagements of the war.

Great-great-grandson of Green Clay, who was a member of the Virginia Convention of 1778 or 1779. He was a surveyor by appointment of the Governor of Virginia. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and an officer elected by his command. Did duty in Kentucky.

Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Lewis, who was commissioned Lieutenant of the Fifteenth Virginia Regiment of the Continental Army November 21, 1776. He was made First-Lieutenant March 20, 1777. His regiment was consolidated, renamed, and renumbered the Eleventh Virginia on September 14, 1777. He retired from the army in February, 1781, with the rank of Colonel.

200 SHACKELFORD, WILLIAM RODES, Richmond, Ky. 2700

Great-great-great-grandson of Samuel McDowell, who represented Augusta County, Virginia, in the convention which met at Richmond March 25, 1775. He was also a member of the second convention which met at Williamsburg in 1776, which instructed the Virginia delegates to the Continental Congress "to declare the United Colonies free and independent States." Was later elected as one of the State Council.

Great-great-grandson of James McDowell, who assisted as a private soldier in the Continental Army at the age of sixteen, and served from 1776 till the close of the war at Yorktown. At that time he had attained the rank of Ensign.

Great-great-great-grandson of Abraham Bowman, who was one of the earliest pioneers of Kentucky, being the companion of Boone, Harrod, and other heroes of those times. He came to Kentucky in the spring of 1775, and settled at Harrodsburg, and when the war broke out he returned to Virginia in the fall of 1775, and was appointed by the Legislature of Virginia Lieutenant-Colonel of a State regiment, and upon the promotion of Colonel Muhlenberg to Brigadier-General, he was appointed Colonel of the Eighth Virginia Regiment. He served in the Continental Army six years and ten months, and was present at and took part in many of the most important engagements of the war.

Great-great-grandson of Green Clay, who was a member of the Virginia Convention of 1778 or 1779. He was a surveyor by appointment of the Governor of Virginia. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and an officer elected by his command. Did duty in Kentucky.

Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Lewis, who was commissioned Lieutenant of the Fifteenth Virginia Regiment of the Continental Army November 21, 1776. He was made First-Lieutenant March 20, 1777. His regiment was consolidated, renamed, and renumbered the Eleventh Virginia on September 14, 1777. He retired from the army in February, 1781, with the rank of Colonel.

Ancestors and Descendants.

*Revolutionary Ancestors and their Descendants who are Members
of the Kentucky Society.*

ADAIR, JOHN Taylor, Mrs. Thomas H.	BRUCE, JOHN Bruce, Horatio W.
ALLIN, THOMAS Allin, Philip Trapnall	BRYANT, JOHN Bryant, James C.
ANDERSON, RICHARD CLOUGH Logan, Miss Mattie C.	BUCKNER, ELLIOTT Huggins, Clement Williams
BACON, EDMUND Taylor, Philip Fall	BUCKNER, FRANCIS Buckner, jr., James Francis Buckner, Lewis
BARRET, FRANCIS Barret, Mason Brown Barret, William Francis Hundley, John Barret Wood, George Twyman	BURNAM, JOHN Burnam, Robert Rodes
BASSETT, BURWELL Buckner, Mrs. Simon B.	BURRIS, THOMAS Quisenberry, Anderson Chenault
BIBB, RICHARD Bibb, Miss Patsy Burnley, Miss Lucy V. Burnley, Miss Pattie Crittenden, Miss Frances Payne, Mrs. Mary Starling	BUSH, FRANCIS Quisenberry, Anderson Chenault
BISSELL, OZIAS Von Schrader, Frederick	CAROTHERS, JAMES Carothers, Thomas P.
BOURNE, JAMES Stone, Mrs. H. L.	CHENAULT, WILLIAM Chenault, Christopher David Chenault, John Blackwell Quisenberry, Anderson Chenault
BOWMAN, ABRAHAM Shackelford, Clay Keen Shackelford, William Rodes	CLARKE, MATTHEW Grant, Miss Betty Keeney Grant, Charles Julian Clarke Grant, Mrs. Emory Alfred Grant, jr., Emory Alfred Grant, Thomas Page Herndon, Miss Annie M. Herndon, William Clarke
BRAGG, THOMAS Bruce, Horatio W.	CLAY, GREEN Shackelford, Clay Keen Shackelford, William Rodes
BROWN, JOHN Barret, Mason Brown Barret, William Francis	

- CLYMER, GEORGE
 McFarlane, Grahame
 COX, LAZARUS
 Cox, Hezekiah
 CRAFT, EDWARD
 Keyes, Miss Idelle
 CRAIG, JOHN
 Knott, William T.
 Knott, Stuart R.
 CRAIK, JAMES
 Craik, Charles Ewell
 CRANE, ISRAEL
 Sedgewick, Charles Tuley
 Tuley, Philip Speed
 CRITTENDEN, JOHN
 Coleman, Chapman
 Coleman, Miss Eugenia
 Crittenden, Miss Frances B.
 Joyes, Morton V.
 Joyes, Mrs. Pat.
 Watson, John Crittenden
 CURD, JOHN
 Long, Spencer Curd
 DAVIS, JAMES
 Davis, William Jonathan
 DANFORTH, JONATHAN
 Danforth, George Lewis
 DANIEL, PETER
 Lewis, George A.
 Lewis, John Franklin
 DANIEL, TRAVERS
 Lewis, George A.
 Lewis, John Franklin
 DAVIDSON, GEORGE
 Pugh, Mrs. J. W.
 Todd, Miss Bonnie B.
 Todd, Chapman Coleman
 Todd, George Davidson
 Todd, Mrs. Jane B.
 Todd, Miss Julia R.
 Todd, Miss Maria C.
 Todd, R. Crittenden
 DEBRILLE, CHARLES
 Poston, James C.
 DE NEALE, JAMES
 Huggins, Clement Williams
 DUNN, ABNER MARTIN
 Gibson, Charles H.
 FIELD, HENRY
 Shanks, James Warren
 FLOURNOY, MATTHEW
 Henry, John Flournoy
 FRY, JOSHUA
 Bacon, Cary Harrison
 Bacon, George Lawrence
 Speed, Thomas A.
 GARRARD, JAMES
 Aldridge, Mrs. Mary Dudley
 Garrard, Joseph
 GANO, DANIEL
 Gano, A. J.
 GANO, REV. JOHN
 Gano, A. J.
 GALBRAITH, BARTRAM
 Franklin, Mrs. Robert
 Miles, Mrs. James E.
 Murray, William H.
 GRANT, ISAAC
 Grant, Miss Betty Keeney
 Grant, Charles Julian Clarke
 Grant, Emory Alfred
 Grant, jr., Emory Alfred
 Grant, Henry Banister
 Grant, Thomas Page
 GRAY, GEORGE
 Gray, Henry Weedon
 Gray, jr., Henry Weedon
 HARDIN, JOHN
 Sanders, Stuart
 HARDING, VACHEL
 McDermott, Edward J.
 HARRIS, WALTON
 Duncan, Mrs. Lucie H.
 HART, THOMAS
 Taylor, Thomas H.
 Taylor, Edmund Haynes
 Taylor, Hart

